1	IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA					
2						
3	IN THE MATTER OF THE GUARDIANSHIP	No. 83967 Electronically File	d			
4	OF THE PERSON AND ESTATE OF KATHLEEN JUNE JONES, AN ADULT	Jun 23 2022 11:2	0 a.m.			
5	PROTECTED PERSON,	Elizabeth A. Brow Clerk of Supreme				
6						
7						
8	Kathleen June Jones,					
9	Appellant,					
10	VS.					
11	ROBYN FRIEDMAN; AND DONNA					
12	SIMMONS,					
13	Respondents.					
14	A DDE A	,				
15	APPEAL					
16	From the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County					
17	The Honorable Linda Marquis, District Judge					
18	District Court Case No. G-19-052263-A					

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Scott Cardenas Nevada Bar No. 14851 Elizabeth Mikesell Nevada Bar No. 08034 Legal Aid Center of Southern Nevada 725 East Charleston Boulevard Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 (702) 386-1539 Attorneys for Appellant

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

DESCRIPTION	VOL.	BATES NUMBERS
Accounting	I	AA00055-00063
Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte	I	AA00216-00220
Petition for an Order for the Attendance		
of the Protected Person at the February		
11, 2021 Hearing		
Affidavit of John P. Michaelson, Esq., in	I	AA00241-00242
Support of Ex Parte Petition to Shorten		
Time to Hear Verified Petition for		
Communication, Visits, and Vacation		
Time with Protected Person		
Amended First Accounting	II	AA00455-00466
Amended Notice of Accounting Review	IV	AA00947–00950
Case Appeal Statement	V	AA01132-01138
Certificate of Mailing for Clerk's Notice	III	AA00580-00581
of Hearing on Amended First		
Accounting		
Certificate of Service for (1) Clerk's	II	AA00333-00334
Notice of Hearing on Petition for		
Visitation with Protected Person; (2)		
Petition for Visitation with the		
Protected Person; and (3) Supplement to		
Petition for Visitation with the		
Protected Person		
Clerk's Notice of Nonconforming	I	AA00098–00100
Document		
Confidential Physician's Certificate of	I	AA00001–00006
Incapacity and Medical Records		Submitted to the
		Court Confidentially
Confidential Report of AOC Investigator	III	AA00542–00549
		Submitted to the
		Court Confidentially
Exhibits to Motion to Stay Evidentiary	II	AA00417–00451
Hearing Pending Petition for Writ of		

1	Prohibition and Petition for Writ of		
2	Mandamus		1 1 2 2 1 7 2 2 2 1 7 1
3	Ex Parte Motion for an Order	II	AA00452-00454
	Shortening Time on Hearing on Motion		
4	to Stay Evidentiary Hearing Pending Petition for Writ of Prohibition and		
5	Petition for Writ of Mandamus		
6	Ex Parte Motion for an Order	II	AA00369-00371
7	Shortening Time for Hearing on		
	Petition to Approve Kathleen June		
8	Jones's Proposed Visitation Schedule		
9	Ex Parte Petition for Order Shortening	II	AA00322-00326
10	Time to Hear Petition for Visitation		
11	with the Protected Person		
	Ex Parte Petition for an Order for the	I	AA00210-00215
12	Attendance of the Protected Person at		
13	the February 11, 2021 Hearing	т	A A 00000 000 40
14	Ex Parte Petition to Shorten Time to Hear Verified Petition for	I	AA00238–00240
15	Communication, Visits, and Vacation		
	Time with Protected Person		
16	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law,	IV	AA00951-00997
17	and Order Regarding Visitation, First		
18	Annual Accounting, Guardian's Fees,		
19	Caretaking Fees, Attorney's Fees and		
	Costs, and Removal of Guardian		
20	Guardian's Acknowledgment of Duties	V	AA01005–01016
21	and Responsibilities Under NRS 159		
22	(Person and Estate)	TTT	A A O C E O O C O C E
23	Kathleen June Jones's Closing Argument and Proposed Findings of	III	AA0659–00675
24	Fact and Conclusions of Law		
	Kathleen June Jones's Closing	III	AA00676-00692
25	Argument and Proposed Findings of		
26	Fact and Conclusions of Law		
27	Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to	I	AA00110-00131
28	Verified Petition for Communication,		
20			

1	Visits, and Vacation Time with		
2	Protected Person		
	Kathleen June Jones's Pretrial	III	AA00510-00538
3	Memorandum		
4	Kimberly Jones's Closing Brief	III	AA00624–00658
5	Following Evidentiary Hearing	T TT	
	Kimberly Jones's Memorandum of	I, II	AA00243–00258
6	Status		
7	Kimberly Jones's Memorandum of	II	AA00263–00293
8	Status		
	Kimberly Jones's Memorandum of	III,	AA00711–00768
9	Status dated August 06, 2021	IV	
10	Kimberly Jones's Memorandum of	IV	AA00926–00939
11	Status dated September 16, 2021		
	Kimberly Jones's Objection to Robyn	III	AA00704–00710
12	Friedman's and Donna Simmons's		
13	Objection to Guardian's Accounting and		
1.4	First Amended Accounting		
14	Kimberly Jones's Partial Joinder to	II	AA00413-00416
15	Kathleen June Jones's Motion to Stay		
16	Evidentiary Hearing Pending Petition		
	for Writ of Prohibition and Petition for		
17	Writ of Mandamus		
18	Kimberly Jones's Pretrial Memorandum	II, III	AA00487–00509
19	Letters of General Guardianship	V	AA1017–01020
	Letters of Guardianship	I	AA00053-00054
20	Letters of Temporary Guardianship	I	AA00020-00024
21	Limited Response to Petition for	II	AA00335-00339
22	Visitation with the Protected Person		
23	Minutes for February 11, 2021 Hearing	I	AA00221–0222
23	Minutes for March 30, 2021 Hearing	II	AA00300
24	Minutes for June 08, 2021 Evidentiary	III	AA00572-00573
25	Hearing		
	Minutes for August 12, 2021 Hearing	IV	AA00811-00812
26	Minute Order dated May 15, 2021	II	AA00372–00373

1	Motion to Stay Evidentiary Hearing	II	AA00402-00412	
	Pending Petition for Writ of Prohibition			
2	and Petition for Writ of Mandamus			
3	Notice of Accounting Review	I	AA00107-00109	
4	Notice of Accounting Review	III	AA00539-00541	
_	Notice of Accounting Review	IV	AA00943-00946	
5	Notice of Appeal	V	AA01129-01131	
6	Notice of Appearance	I	AA00235-00237	
7	Notice of Entry of Order for Order	I	AA00028-00033	
0	Appointing Counsel and Directing			
8	Release of Medical and Financial			
9	Records and Information			
10	Notice of Entry of Order for Order	V	AA01020-01029	
11	Appointing Successor Guardian			
	Notice of Entry of Order for Order	I	AA00034-00038	
12	Extending Temporary Guardianship			
13	Notice of Entry of Order for Findings of	V	AA01030-01078	
14	Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order			
	Regarding Visitation, First Annual			
15	Accounting, Guardian's Fees,			
16	Caretaking Fees, Attorney's Fees and			
17	Costs, and Removal of Guardian			
	Notice of Entry of Order for Findings of	V	AA01079–01128	
18	Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order			
19	Regarding Visitation, First Annual			
20	Accounting, Guardian's Fees,			
20	Caretaking Fees, Attorney's Fees and			
21	Costs, and Removal of Guardian			
22	Notice of Entry of Order for Order from	Ι	AA00045–00052	
23	October 15, 2019 Hearing			
23	Notice of Entry of Order for Order	I	AA00012–00019	
24	Granting Ex Parte Petition for			
25	Appointment of Temporary Guardian of			
	the Person and Estate and Issuance of			
26	Letters of Temporary Guardianship			

Notice of Non-Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Opposition to Verified Petition for I AA00136–00162 Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Order Appointing Counsel and Directing Release of Medical and Financial Records and Information Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem I AA00228–00234 Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem I AA00350–00563 Order Denying Petition for Stay III AA00550–00563 Order From October 15, 2019 Hearing I AA00039–01004 Order Granting Ex Parte Petition for I AA0007–0011 Appointment of Temporary Guardian of the Person and Estate and Issuance of Letters of Temporary Guardianship Order Referring to Compliance Division for Additional Accounting Review Order to Appoint Investigator I AA00813–00817 Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS IV AA00813–00817 Order Shortening Time II AA00374–00376 Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00374–00376 Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June Jones's Proposed Visitation Schedule				
Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person	1	Notice of Non-Opposition to Verified	Ι	AA00132-00135
Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Order Appointing Counsel and Directing Release of Medical and Financial Records and Information Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem I AA00228–00234 Order Appointing Successor Guardian IV, V AA00998–01004 Order Appointing Successor Guardian IV, V AA00998–01004 Order Denying Petition for Stay III AA00550–00563 Order Granting Ex Parte Petition for I AA0007–0011 Appointment of Temporary Guardian of the Person and Estate and Issuance of Letters of Temporary Guardianship Order Referring to Compliance Division for Additional Accounting Review Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS IV AA00813–00817 Order Shortening Time II AA00374–00376 Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00374–00376 Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361 Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361		Petition for Communication, Visits, and		
Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person	2	Vacation Time with Protected Person		
Time with Protected Person	3	Opposition to Verified Petition for	I	AA00136-00162
Order Appointing Counsel and Directing Release of Medical and Financial Records and Information Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem I AA00228-00234	4	Communication, Visits, and Vacation		
Directing Release of Medical and Financial Records and Information Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem Order Appointing Successor Guardian Order Compining Petition for Stay Order from October 15, 2019 Hearing Order Granting Ex Parte Petition for Appointment of Temporary Guardian of the Person and Estate and Issuance of Letters of Temporary Guardianship Order Referring to Compliance Division for Additional Accounting Review Order to Appoint Investigator Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS Order Shortening Time II AA00374-00376 Partial Opposition to Declaration of Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340-00361 Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340-00361	_	Time with Protected Person		
Financial Records and Information Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem I AA00228-00234	3		I	AA00025–00027
Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem	6			
Order Appointing Successor Guardian Order Denying Petition for Stay Order From October 15, 2019 Hearing Order Granting Ex Parte Petition for Appointment of Temporary Guardian of the Person and Estate and Issuance of Letters of Temporary Guardianship Order Referring to Compliance Division for Additional Accounting Review Order to Appoint Investigator Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS Order Shortening Time II AA00374-00376 Partial Opposition to Declaration of Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340-00361 III AA00340-00361	7	Financial Records and Information		
Order Appointing Successor Guardian Order Denying Petition for Stay Order from October 15, 2019 Hearing Order Granting Ex Parte Petition for Appointment of Temporary Guardian of the Person and Estate and Issuance of Letters of Temporary Guardianship Order Referring to Compliance Division for Additional Accounting Review Order to Appoint Investigator Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS Order Shortening Time II AA00374-00376 Partial Opposition to Declaration of Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00340-00361 Investigation Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00340-00361 Investigation III AA00340-00361				AA00228–00234
Order from October 15, 2019 Hearing I AA00039–00044 Order Granting Ex Parte Petition for I Appointment of Temporary Guardian of the Person and Estate and Issuance of Letters of Temporary Guardianship Order Referring to Compliance Division IV AA00940–00942 for Additional Accounting Review Order to Appoint Investigator I AA00223–00227 Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS IV AA00813–00817 15 Order Shortening Time II AA00374–00376 Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00564–00571 Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) I Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Visitation with the II AA00301–00321 Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00340–00361 Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361			IV, V	
Order Granting Ex Parte Petition for Appointment of Temporary Guardian of the Person and Estate and Issuance of Letters of Temporary Guardianship Order Referring to Compliance Division for Additional Accounting Review Order to Appoint Investigator Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS 17 Order Shortening Time Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00374–00376 Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person: and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00340–00361 Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361	9	·	III	AA00550-00563
Appointment of Temporary Guardian of the Person and Estate and Issuance of Letters of Temporary Guardianship Order Referring to Compliance Division for Additional Accounting Review Order to Appoint Investigator Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS 159.179(5) Order Shortening Time Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00374–00376 Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Visitation with the II AA00301–00321 Petition to Approve Kathleen June Petition to Approve Kathleen June III AA00340–00361	10	Order from October 15, 2019 Hearing	+	AA00039-00044
Appointment of Temporary Guardian of the Person and Estate and Issuance of Letters of Temporary Guardianship Order Referring to Compliance Division for Additional Accounting Review Order to Appoint Investigator Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS 159.179(5) Order Shortening Time Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00374–00376 Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person: and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00301–00321 Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361	11		I	AA0007–0011
Letters of Temporary Guardianship Order Referring to Compliance Division for Additional Accounting Review Order to Appoint Investigator Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS IV AA00223-00227 Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS IV AA00813-00817 159.179(5) Order Shortening Time II AA00374-00376 Partial Opposition to Declaration of Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00301-00321 AA00340-00361				
Order Referring to Compliance Division for Additional Accounting Review Order to Appoint Investigator Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS 17 Order Shortening Time Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00374–00376 Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361 AA00340–00361	12			
for Additional Accounting Review Order to Appoint Investigator Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS IV AA00813–00817 159.179(5) Order Shortening Time II AA00374–00376 Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00564–00571 Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00301–00321 Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361	13			
15 Order to Appoint Investigator I AA00223-00227 Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS IV AA00813-00817 159.179(5) Order Shortening Time II AA00374-00376 Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00564-00571 Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) I AA00163-0188 Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00301-00321 Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340-00361 Investigation III AA00340-00361 Petition to Approve Kathleen June III AA00340-00361	14	2	IV	AA00940–00942
Order to Produce Pursuant to NRS IV AA00813–00817 159.179(5) Order Shortening Time III AA00374–00376 Partial Opposition to Declaration of IIII AA00564–00571 Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) I AA00163–0188 Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the III AA00301–00321 Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June III AA00340–00361				
159.179(5) Order Shortening Time Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00374–00376 Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00301–00321 Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June Innesi's Proposed Visitation Schoolule	15			
Order Shortening Time Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00374–00376 Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00301–00321 Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361	16		IV	AA00813–00817
Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00374–00376 Partial Opposition to Declaration of III AA00564–00571 Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) I AA00163–0188 Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00301–00321 Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361 Lange's Proposed Visitation Schoolule	17			
Investigation Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00301–00321 Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361			-	
Petitioners' Omnibus Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361 Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361	18	1 1	III	AA00564–00571
Kimberly Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361 Innesi's Proposed Visitation Schoolule	19		_	
Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361 Innes's Proposed Visitation Schoolule	20		I	AA00163–0188
Vacation Time with Protected Person; and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361 Innes's Proposed Visitation School visitation				
and (2) Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June In AA00340–00361 Innes's Proposed Visitation School and Innes's Proposed Visit	21			
Opposition to Verified Petition for Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June Inner's Proposed Visitation School	22			
24 Communication, Visits, and Vacation Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361 Innex's Proposed Visitation School Visitation	23			
Time with Protected Person Petition for Visitation with the II AA00301–00321 Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361 Innex's Proposed Visitation Schodule				
Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361 Inner's Proposed Visitation Schodule	<i>2</i> 4	, , ,		
Protected Person Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361 Inner's Proposed Visitation Schodule	25		тт	A A 00201 00201
Petition to Approve Kathleen June II AA00340–00361	26		11	AAUU3U1-UU3Z1
Jones's Dranged Wigitation Cabadula	27		TT	<u> </u>
28 Solies & Froposed Visitation Schedule			11	MAUU04U-UU001
	28	oones s i roposeu visitation ochedule		

1	Protective Order Authorizing Limited	II	AA00259-00262
2	Review of Confidential Documents		
	Receipts and/or Vouchers in Support of	IV	AA00818–00925
3	First Accounting		
4	Reply to Limited Response to Petition	II	AA00362–00368
5	for Visitation with the Protected Person		
	Report to the Court	II	AA00294-00299
6	Robyn Friedman's and Donna	III	AA00582–00623
7	Simmons's Closing Argument Brief		
8	Robyn Friedman's and Donna	II	AA00480-00486
	Simmons's Motion in Limine to		
9	Preclude Untimely Disclosures at the		
10	Evidentiary Hearing		
	Robyn Friedman's and Donna	III	AA00693-00703
11	Simmons's Objection to Guardian's		
12	Accounting and First Amended		
13	Accounting		
	Robyn Friedman's and Donna	II	AA00467-00479
14	Simmons's Omnibus Opposition to		
15	Motion to Stay Evidentiary Hearing		
16	Pending Petition for Writ of Prohibition		
	and Petition for Writ of Mandamus; and		
17	Kimberly Jones's Partial Joinder to		
18	Kathleen June Jones's Motion to Stay		
19	Evidentiary Hearing Pending Petition		
	for Writ of Prohibition and Petition for		
20	Writ of Mandamus		
21	Robyn Friedman's and Donna	II	AA00377–00401
22	Simmons's Pre-Trial Memorandum		
	Regarding Communication and Visits,		
23	and Exhibit List		
24	Robyn Friedman's and Donna	IV	AA00801–00810
25	Simmons's Response to Guardian's		
	Objection to Objection to Guardian's		
26	Accounting and First Amended		
27	Accounting		
28	Second Amendment to First Accounting	IV	AA00769-00800
20			

				l
1	Supplement to Petition for Visitation with the Protected Person	II	AA00327–00332	
2	Supplement to Petitioners' Omnibus	I	AA00189-00209	
3	Reply to: (1) Kimberly Jones's			
4	Opposition to Verified Petition for			
	Communication, Visits, and Vacation			
5	Time with Protected Person; and (2)			
6	Kathleen June Jones's Opposition to			
7	Verified Petition for Communication,			
	Visits, and Vacation Time with			
8	Protected Person			
9	Supplement to Robyn Friedman's and	III	AA00574–00579	
10	Donna Simmons's Pre-Trial			
	Memorandum Regarding			
11	Communication and Visits, and Exhibit			
12	List			
13	Supplement to Verified Petition for	I	AA000101–00106	
14	Communication, Visits, and Vacation			
	Time with Protected Person	**		\vdash
15	Transcript from February 11, 2021	V	AA01139–01168	
16	Hearing	***		
17	Transcript for March 12, 2021 Hearing	V	AA01169-01221	
	Transcript for June 08, 2021	V, VI,	AA01222–01586	
18	Evidentiary Hearing	VII	A A 01 VOT 01 000	\vdash
19	Transcript for August 12, 2021 Hearing	VII	AA01587-01623	\vdash
20	Verified Petition for Communication,	I	AA00064–00097	
	Visits, and Vacation Time with			
21	Protected Person			\vdash
22				
23				

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX: VOLUME VI

I to have meet and confer on this, but... 2 THE COURT: Well, Mr. Beckstrom, you did only propose your exhibits yesterday, so. 3 4 MR. BECKSTROM: Well, Judge, if... 5 THE COURT: It was a busy afternoon. MR. BECKSTROM: And that's interesting because for the 6 record Mr. Michaelson -- it -- it's not my burden in this case, and I didn't know if Mr. Michaelson was disclosing any exhibits. So when he did at 9:30 at night, I had to get with 10 \parallel my client, who is managing the protected person, to assemble 11 these documents. But I understand the untimeliness, and I apologize to the Court. 13 THE COURT: All right. So (indiscernible)... 14 MR. MICHAELSON: May I respond to that, Your Honor? 15 THE COURT: I -- I'm not sure that it's even relevant, and I think it's a waste of time at this -- at -- at this 17 | juncture. 18 So I -- it sounds like, then, there are no 19 stipulations to Mr. Michaelson's list of proposed exhibits. 20 | Let's move then to the protected person's pretrial memo. 21 has two proposed exhibits. One with e-mails between 22 attorneys and the second between attorneys and family 23 members. 24 Mr. Beckstrom, Mr. Michaelson, do you have any 25 | objections; or can you stipulate to the admission of these

two documents?

1

2

5

6

8

9

11

19

23

24

25

MR. BECKSTROM: I -- I don't find them relevant; but to the extent the Court does, I don't have an objection to the admission.

THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson.

MR. MICHAELSON: Just the same objection. It's just surprising that both the attorney for the protected person and the attorney for the guardian filed exactly the same time in concert. So we don't -- yeah, I mean, we -- we don't really object to those -- those exhibits.

We -- we do, Your Honor, I would say to Mr. 12 Beckstrom's point. He acts like he had to gather all this 13 | information since Tuesday. In fact, he claimed in an e-mail 14 | it took him two days to read our filings, when the Odyssey 15 report shows that he opened it within 15 minutes of us filing $16 \parallel \text{it.}$ He also had the same exhibit set prepared because that's 17 what went to Ms. Carroll at the compliance office previously. 18 So it's not that he's been scrambling.

And -- and in terms of his burden, the NRS 159 20 |actually states that it's the guardian's burden. When -when you make a claim that the guardian isn't allowing visitation, the burden is on the guardian to show that that's NRS 159.337(c).

THE COURT: Thank you. It sounds...

MR. MICHAELSON: So he has the burden.

06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 THE COURT: It sounds as though we -- we don't have an objection from anyone as to Exhibits 1 or 2 other than relevance. I'm not sure of the statements of attorneys are necessarily relevant; however, Exhibits 1 and 2 on the proposed protected -- on the protected person's list will be admitted and given the weight appropriate. 6 7 (Whereupon Protected Person's Exhibits 8 AA and BB were admitted.) 9 Moving then to Mr. Beckstrom's proposed request, he offers up 1 through 6. Ms. Parra-Sandoval, any objections? 12 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Your Honor, because I would like completeness and fairness in terms of basically it -- there 14 | will be large consequences for my client. So I will not be 15 objecting to his exhibits because I would like the Court to 16 look at the grand scale and the relationship between the two 17 sisters and, you know, the point of where it deteriorated; and I think that's important and relevant. THE COURT: So there's no -- I -- I'm not hearing an objection. MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: No, there's no objection. THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson. MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah, we just object to the timeliness

10

11

19

20

21

22

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

24 | filed and also the incompleteness. And we -- we would add

25 that we will have to supplement because we've spent a lot of

time showing side by side Mr. Beckstrom's exhibits that show 2 Kimberly responding and doing things and then show the true exhibit that shows the other e-mails that happened at the same -- the other text messages that happened at the same time. So we'll have to provide that to the Court unless the Court's team wants to go through it. It's pretty painstaking. But we can show you exactly where a lot was excluded by Kimberly, just, you know, par for the course. THE COURT: All right. It sounds as though, Mr. Beckstrom, and, Mr. Michaelson, that we have objections to all of the text messages, those proffered by Mr. Beckstrom

6

7

8

9

11

13

20

21

23

24

Certainly their admission would not preclude you from highlighting inconsistencies or asking me to rely upon a 15 certain exhibit over another to show their completeness, and 16 you can certainly make those arguments today; but as we 17 | stand, Mr. Beckstrom, and, Mr. Michaelson, we don't have a 18 | stipulation to anything other than Ms. Parra-Sandoval's two requests for e-mails between lawyers.

MR. MICHAELSON: That's right, Your Honor. And actually I have what I think is an important request to make about the scope of the hearing, as well.

THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Michaelson.

12 and those proffered by Mr. Michaelson.

MR. MICHAELSON: So, Your Honor, if I -- unless I mistook 25 what you said, I think you were saying that the scope is

> G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 essentially focused on the guardians conduct and her using the quardianship, kind of weaponizing the quardianship to reward who she wants.

I would add to that, that the scope, based on Ms. Parra-Sandoval and the guardians continuing strenuous objections, including appeals and the like, the issue really has become what is June capable of doing? I mean, I -- I think a number of people have testified about this.

But at a certain point, June has a right under the quardianship bill of rights to be heard. The Court is very gentle with protected persons many times. I mean, it -- so I 12 | would add that it's not simply about Kimberly's misconduct; 13 but it's about this -- this insane idea of just call June.

I mean, I'm not sure why when we had technical 15 difficulties this morning, we didn't just call June to set up 16 her communications for Kimberly. I mean, because according to them, she can do that.

THE COURT: Under the...

MR. MICHAELSON: So...

4

9

10

14

17

18

19

24 |

THE COURT: Under -- under the statute, I do believe that that is relevant as to the definition of visitation, 22 communication and interaction. The statutes particularly 23 | take into consideration whether or not a protected person is verbal and take into consideration medical records and other 25 | things and discuss those. And so the extent to which she can

> TRANSCRIPT 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

communicate, participate or conduct a visitation and interact under the statute, I think is appropriate.

These considerations have to be made on a case-bycase basis. I can't take and -- and cut and paste from one protected person what's appropriate based on their special abilities to someone else. So to that extent it is important as to the definition of those -- of those things and -- and how they may or may not have been restricted.

All right. So I -- I think that takes care of all of those pending issues.

Mr. Michaelson.

MR. MICHAELSON: Yes.

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

22 |

23

24 |

THE COURT: Call your first witness.

MR. BECKSTROM: Judge, I think we need some clarification on that issue. Are you saying you're gonna make a determination of the extent of the competency of the 17 protected person today?

THE COURT: No, that's not what I said, Mr. Beckstrom. 19 What I said is, it is relevant to my inquiry as to whether or 20 not the guardian restricted communication, visitation or 21 | interaction under that set of statutes to the degree at which the protected person can participate in those things. So for example, the statutes talk about a person who is nonverbal and what the Court might consider for a person who is $25 \parallel \text{nonverbal}$, whether or not a person is able to get out of

> 06/08/2021 JONES G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

their bed if they are bedridden and on a ventilator; can they go on vacation? No, they cannot.

If a person has to get intravenous medication every single day, should they go camping or should they go to a movie that's five-hours long? Probably not.

But to the extent that I have to determine some reasonableness or the definition of interaction, communication and visitation that applies to this protected person, I will consider testimony and evidence that indicate what that -- how she has been able to participate and communicate and interact and visit.

MR. MICHAELSON: Understood.

1

3

6

10

11

12

13

15

22

THE COURT: So, yes, I do think that the -- that type of testimony is relevant, yes.

MR. MICHAELSON: Your Honor, and we would just point out 16 that it's been alleged by the legal aid attorney that the 17 | protected person is directing an appeal, knows all about it, 18 is directing. She's signing declarations in civil court. 19 She is apparently fully able to handle her schedule and 20 receive calls and make those decisions and -- and a number of 21 other things can participate.

In fact, the legal aid attorney has suggested at 23 | times that the -- the guardianship should be done away with. 24 And so it's -- we don't want to do anything that would make June uncomfortable; but when they keep making these claims

> TRANSCRIPT 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

that are not based in reality, at a certain point, the Court has to make their own determination.

They chose not to list any experts. We've had Doctor Brown testify for -- previously in the beginning of the pleadings in -- in the case. And so now to have her not testify is just -- it's just counterintuitive, you know, to be able to answer some questions.

THE COURT: We have spent...

4

5

8

9

10

11

13

15

23

MR. MICHAELSON: So we're asking ...

THE COURT: That's all right.

We've spent about an hour on administrative issues. So I want to move forward.

Mr. Michaelson, I understand. Mr. Michaelson, call your first witness.

MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Our first witness is June Jones. 16 And we would ask that we be able to see Kimberly while Ms. 17 Jones is testifying, including Kimberly's hands. We need her 18 to be able to -- to know that she's not right there spilling $19 \parallel$ something on her mom or doing something. We need to be able $20 \parallel$ to see her. And -- and the -- Dean's not there. And -- and 21 to go on the record under oath that -- that June is -- is 22 alone or only Kim is there and Kim's not interfering.

THE COURT: Ms. Parra-Sandoval, you (breaking up -24 | indiscernible) outset that you had an objection? Mr. 25 Michaelson has requested to call June as a witness.

> G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: So, Your Honor, you know, the protected person is allowed to participate but only if she wishes to. As I stated previously, if you will allow crossexamination of my client, I would like the scope to be limited, to nail down the questioning to what this Court believes is relevant to these allegations. I mean, my client will be subjected to stress at this point. And if you'll recall from the settlement conference on March 30th, she was unable to even speak to you.

3

10

11

12

13

15

16

17 |

20

THE COURT: So, Ms. Parra-Sandoval, let me be -- that I understand your objection. And let me make sure to ask you, this objection seems to be changing over time. So are you discounting or requesting that I strike other objections you have made to this? Is today a full statement of your final objection?

MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: So my objection is, just to clarify, that my client does not wish to participate and that 18 subjecting her to cross-examination will cause emotional 19 distress. That is my final objection.

THE COURT: Okay. So when you indicate that subjecting 21 | her to cross-examination -- and for the record, you -- let --22 | let me be clear that Mr. Michaelson is calling her as his 23 | witness; and so it would be direct examination. So it would 24 be Mr. Beckstrom and you, Ms. Parra-Sandoval, that would be 25 taking her on cross.

1 So are you objecting to Mr. Michaelson asking her questions of any kind? MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: I am, based on her wish not to 3 participate. THE COURT: Okay. And she has communicated to you her 5 wish not to participate? MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Yes, as of last evening, that was 7 her wish. 8 THE COURT: All right. And you indicate that it will 9 cause her emotional distress. The intention is not to get into your conversation with your client or encroach on the $12 \parallel$ attorney-client privilege; but I -- I need to be clear that your determination that it will cause emotional distress, is 13 that based on medical records or statements from a medical 15 provider? MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: That is on my prior observations of 17 June. MR. MICHAELSON: And -- and I would ask, if I could of 18 the Court, Your Honor, could you ask Ms. Parra-Sandoval if she has seen her client in person or are these over the phone 21 or how -- how do those visits happen? THE COURT: I'm -- I... 22 MR. MICHAELSON: And how long? 23 THE COURT: I -- I considered asking that observation 24 question, but to the extent that observations may impact the

```
1 attorney-client privilege, and that's not my intention. Ms.
   Parra-Sandoval can put on the record whatever she wants to
   put on the record right now. This is what she's choosing to
    put on the record. I've asked limited questions that I -- I
    -- I think I -- because I have to make specific findings
 5
   under the rule, and that is required. So I'm gonna not ask
   her about when those observations took place, whether those
   took place in person, via FaceTime, on the phone. This --
   this is her statement.
10
             Ms. -- Mr. Beckstrom, any objection to Mr.
   Michaelson calling June as a witness today?
        MR. BECKSTROM: Yes, I join the objection; and to the
12
   extent that we tried to brief this for the Court, we'd like
14 to get medical professional's opinion on this who will
15 clearly state that her current condition, it will physically
16 make her sick. She defecated herself the last hearing when
   confronted, just trying to visit Your Honor. That was noted
18 I believe on the record after the settlement conference.
        THE COURT: Was not.
        MR. BECKSTROM: I'm sorry? It was not?
        THE COURT: No.
        MR. BECKSTROM: Okay. Well, I -- I think the Court
23 recalls that.
        THE COURT: I know. I recall everyone telling me that,
25 yes.
```

19

20

21

22

24

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

MR. BECKSTROM: Okay. Well, and I think it's clearly harassing. You know, the statute does not require her to be here. She was not subpoenaed. Mr. Michaelson apparently decided to -- to call her without subpoenaing her. She doesn't want to be here. I think it's clear.

1

5

6

13

14

22

THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson, both the -- she's not present, both Ms. Parra-Sandoval and Mr. Beckstrom object to calling her as a witness today. I'm not inclined then to order her to appear. I -- I note that you intended to call 10 her as a witness, and the record will reflect that. 11 || Certainly, Mr. Michaelson, I'll allow you to argue what you would have hoped to ask her and establish through her testimony. Go ahead, Mr. Michaelson.

MR. MICHAELSON: So there's a -- a couple of issues here. 15 | If we try to see Ms. Parra-Sandoval's position and Mr. -- and $16 \parallel$ the guardians in the best light, you have -- we look at it 17 and say, okay. Maybe the family is a threat to June. But in 18 NRS 159 it says that you can exclude notice and -- and other 19 contact with someone who's a threat. That was never 20 petitioned for. So that's out. There's no claim here that 21 any family members are a threat.

So then you go to the next position. You say, 23 | well, maybe June doesn't want to see her family anymore. You know, it's possible. I mean, it -- it is possible that -that she's just tired of this, that she wants to live with

> G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 Kim and doesn't want to see anyone anymore.

3

6

7

15

23

But I think the Court can take judicial notice that the quardian ad litem, Ms. Carroll, I -- I don't think there's been any evidence. I think even Ms. Parra-Sandoval would say and Mr. Beckstrom would say she wants to see her family.

So I -- and I -- I may be stepping out on a limb here, but I think that it's a safe assumption that June, $9 \parallel \text{number one}$, wants to see her family; and number two, that that's healthy for her, to have interaction. Her 11 interactions, and we can prove this, has gone way down since 12 -- since Kim's tenure. Her interactions with the rest of her 13 family have basically evaporated. They've gone down to 14 nothing.

And so then when we're left with, okay, what else 16 could it be? And then you say, okay, well, it's the just 17 | call June doctor. You know, it's just call June. I don't 18 even know why June's appearing with Kimberly. I -- I 19 understand from what they say, she can appear independently 20 on this -- on this call because she can FaceTime. She can do 21 different things. So then that's a question of fact. Can 22 she operate her phone? I didn't make this here.

I think this whole thing is ridiculous that we're 24 ∥having to go to this point to do this. So now we're gonna 25 have to go slogging through text messages and everything

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

because they are so in -- in -- certain that they're going to do it. So -- so that's a question of fact.

3

6

8

15

16

17

23

24 |

25

So the problem is, Ms. Parra-Sandoval, I think she's a sincere person; but the thing is, she puts herself in a position where she'll go to the Court and the supreme court, no one else can test her conclusions. No one can even have access with Kim -- with -- with Ms. Jones.

So Ms. Jones tells my clients, and I think everyone else is gonna say, all the grand kids, all the kids, are gonna say, yeah, mom says she wants to see us. She wants to 11 -- she wants to visit, you know. So it -- it -- then when 12 | you call her, you -- you don't get the interaction. She'll say in a couple seconds, call me back. And you can hear a voice a lot of times in the background that says how -- you know, (indiscernible) back, tell 'em you'll call back. she says call back.

So how can we, interestingly, Your Honor, I think 18 you would -- you would note this, that in other guardianship 19 cases, there are actually protected persons where you can --20 you could call them. You know, they have some limitations; but you could call them up. I'm almost tempted to name names of cases you might recognize. I'll refrain from that. But you could say, hey, I'm coming over to your group home at noon. You know, do you want to meet? And that would work.

> 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

But it is simply a fact that in many cases in

I guardianship in the state of Nevada and any state, there are 2 protected persons who have limitations on their ability to remember when they even saw someone last. They don't evthey can't even reason to correctly understand, you know what, did I see that last week or not? You know, and those are questions of fact that has got to finally get before this Court. It's being shielded. I wish we didn't have to have the evidentiary hearing. But this is at the insistence of the guardian and 10 legal aid. But then when we go to have an evidentiary 11 hearing to hear the -- the protected person herself, then we 12 | have appeals being filed and all (indiscernible) and to prevent that from happening. It's just we need the ability to hear from her so 14 15 | that everyone can see what she -- what she wants. What she 16 wants matters, but it can't -- and what she's capable of. 17 | It's not -- it's not really what -- just what Ms. Parra-18 Sandoval represents. And that's... THE COURT: Thank you, Mr.... 19 20 MR. MICHAELSON: And the other thing... 21 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Your Honor... MR. MICHAELSON: ...if she's... 22 23 THE COURT: Hold on. 24 MR. MICHAELSON: ...directing appeals, why can't she do 25 this?

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
1
         (WHEREUPON THE MATTER WAS TRAILED
        AT 10:06:43 AND RECALLED AT 10:06:43.)
 2
 3
        UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You know, Mr. ...
        THE COURT: Hold on.
 4
             Thank you, Mr. Michaelson. Mr. Michaelson, call
 5
   your next witness.
 6
        MR. MICHAELSON: It's...
 7
        UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can I just speak with
 8
   (indiscernible)?
 9
        MR. MICHAELSON: ...June Jones. I -- I...
10
11
        THE COURT: So I -- hold on one second.
             I am not going to -- June is not present today.
12
  Her attorney is objecting to her testifying. Mr. Beckstrom
13
14 \[is objecting to her testifying. I am not going to order her
15 to testify today.
             So, Mr. Michaelson, I allowed you an opportunity to
16
17 put on the record what you had anticipated her testimony
18 might prove and how that's relevant. You've done that.
   That's for purposes of appeal. But I'm not going to order
20 her to testify. So, Mr. Michaelson, call your next witness.
21
       MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Your Honor. I -- I need --
22 can I take just a moment with my clients here?
        THE COURT: Let's take a 15-minute break. It's 10:07.
23
24 Ms. Parra-Sandoval, I know you were trying to object. To the
25 extent you wanted to respond to Mr. Michaelson's statements
```

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

 $\|$ anticipating that I -- I -- I was going to change my mind, I -- I don't know that that's necessary. But, Ms. Parra-Sandoval, is there anything else you wanted to add?

4

5

13

20

22 |

23 l

24

25

MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Yes, Your Honor. You know, Mr. Michaelson's and the petitioners' prior personal -- personal attacks have sought to question and undermine and discredit my presentation of what my client has told me. But I would just like to put on the record that my presentations that are given to me by my client are accurate. And that is, as $10 \parallel \text{officer}$ of this court, I'm held to a higher standard. And that, you know, Mr. Michaelson should keep his arguments professional.

THE COURT: Okay. This is -- I consider these to be 14 evidentiary arguments. They are evidentiary and legal issues 15 \parallel that I will determine. The state of affairs is that I'm not 16 gonna order her to be present. I'm not gonna order her to 17 testify. I'm not gonna place any -- Ms. Parra-Sandoval suggests that I narrow the scope. I have narrowed the scope 19 for all witnesses.

I told you what the inquiry is under the statute. 21 \parallel I told you the time period I believe to be relevant. I told you that I believe cap- capability and unique ability to participate in communication and visitation are all relevant. And that's the -- the state of the orders.

I'm gonna allow a 15-minute break. It's now 10:09.

06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I | I will leave this call. You don't have to leave this call. $2 \parallel \text{Or you can stay on the call and mute yourself and -- and not}$ share your video, which perhaps I will just do is -- is mute. 3 Well, I -- I -- I better leave so that just in case you're -you're chatting with your microphones on, I don't hear it. I 5 will return in 15 minutes. That's at 10:25. Thank you. 6 7 (WHEREUPON THE MATTER WAS TRAILED AT 10:09:59 AND RECALLED AT 10:25:57.) 8 THE COURT: Is he ready to proceed? 9 MR. MICHAELSON: Yes, we are, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Mr. Michaelson, who's 11 your next witness. 12 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Your Honor, if I may, I just 13 14 wanted to say one more th- a couple things quickly about what 15 | would've -- what was our expected testimony of June. And I 16 -- I probably said it, but I want to be clear. It was her 17 ability and capacity to -- to reason through -- reason through visitation. For example, how would you know if you 19 want to visit Scott this weekend if you thought you saw him 20 two days ago; but that wasn't true? 21 So it's her ability visitation. It's how does she 22 | understand the case when she's not in these proceedings? 23 Also, operating a phone, we have evidence we'll present today that she -- it's very difficult for her to operate a phone to

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

do that; and it would've come out pretty obviously. But the

1 Court is being shielded from seeing that.

2

5

10

15

18

21

22

23

24

25

And the -- one other quick point if I may, Your Honor, and you're extremely patient; and I know that has a limit. But I've been accused several times in this proceeding of personal attacks by Ms. Parra-Sandoval. That itself is a personal attack on me. I have never said anything about Ms. Parra-Sandoval, what she wears, what she likes to do, this, that, what kind of a person she is. Has nothing to do with that.

I have every right to talk about the legal position that she takes that's contrary to her client. That's not a 12 personal attack. Maybe it's a cri- criticism, a critique of 13 her -- what the position she's taking. But that's not a 14 personal attack.

Our -- our next...

THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. -- thank you, Mr. Michaelson. 17 Your next witness.

MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Yeah, Scott -- I -- I also wanted 19 to ask June about her -- who actually came up with that schedule. But anyway, Scott Simmons, please, Your Honor, the son of the protected person.

THE COURT: Scott, I see you're there and you're sitting. Will you raise your right hand to be sworn, please?

THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear...

MR. SCOTT SIMMONS: Yes.

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 THE CLERK: ... the testimony you're about to give in this action shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but 3 the truth, so help you God? 4 MR. SCOTT SIMMONS: Yes, I do. 5 THE CLERK: Thank you. THE COURT: Mr. Simmons, please state your name for the 6 7 record. 8 MR. SCOTT SIMMONS: Scott Simmons. 9 THE COURT: Please spell it for us. 10 MR. SCOTT SIMMONS: S-C-O-T-T, S-I-M-M-O-N-S. 11 THE COURT: Thank you so much. 12 Go ahead, Mr. Michaelson. 13 MR. MICHAELSON: Thank you. 14 SCOTT SIMMONS, 15 having been duly sworn, testified as follows: 16 DIRECT EXAMINATION 17 BY MR. MICHAELSON: 18 Mr. Simmons, just generally speaking, what is your 19 profession? Α I'm a superintendent for Techno Coatings in Anaheim 21 | for 31 years. 22 Thank you. How do you know Kathleen June Jones? Q 23 My mom, gave birth to me 55 years ago. When is the last time you saw your mother? 24 0 25 Mother's Day weekend at that Canyon Lake with the G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 49 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 -- my -- my sisters and family. 2 Okay. Had it been a long time since you'd seen 3 her? About 15 to 17 months probably. Α 5 Okay. Why -- why hadn't you seen her in 15 to 17 months? 6 7 Well, I moved out of Anaheim and purchased my own home; and I don't want to be around Kim or her boyfriend, 9 Dean. So I'm not gonna go up to that Anaheim house. I'm not 10 gonna call there either so somebody else can pick up the phone instead of talking directly to my mom, which is very 11 12 difficult on the phone. It lasts about a minute, and then she's -- hangs up. 13 14 Okay. Why do you refuse to go to the Anaheim 15 house? Because I don't want to (breaking up -16 indiscernible) Dean. Yeah, I don't want any interaction, 18 period, with them. 19 THE COURT: I'm gonna ask everyone else who's not talking 20 to mute their devices just so that I can more clearly hear 21 from Mr. Simmons. Thank you so much. 22 Q BY MR. MICHAELSON: Appointed counsel for your 23 mother has proposed a visitation schedule that I'm gonna ask 24 | you about point by point. And -- and actual- and let me just 25 ask one more thing. Are you concerned about him having your

contact information? 2 He already has my cell phone. I didn't exclude her on that. I just don't answer her calls. 3 What about your address? 4 She doesn't need that. 5 Okay. Are you concerned about that? 6 7 I don't want it out there. She's -- she's never gonna go there, not allowed to. 8 Okay. All right. So back to this visitation schedule that was proposed by the legal aid attorney, the first point is that the -- the legal aid attorney says that 11 12 your mom wants to visit -- that -- wants visits to last onehour maximum at the Anaheim house. Will that work for you? 13 No, and I'm not gonna -- like I said, I'm not gonna 14 ||go there. I don't think it's gonna work for any of my family 16 members, but that's my opinion. Okay. The appointed counsel... 17 MR. MICHAELSON: Your Honor, it seems that maybe Kim's 18 19 phone is not muted. THE COURT: Kimberly, it looks like you're having some 21 connection issues, as well. Can you hear me Kimberly? MS. KIMBERLY JONES: Yes, I can hear you. 22 THE COURT: Oh, were you having difficulty muting your 23 24 device? MS. KIMBERLY JONES: Let me see. 25 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

THE COURT: We're getting a lot of feedback from, I 1 think, you. Can you mute it? MS. KIMBERLY JONES: I'm trying to. I pressed the mute. 3 4 It just turns the camera around. THE COURT: Okay. 5 Does anyone have any suggestions for her? 6 Are you on your cell phone, Kimberly? 7 MR. MICHAELSON: Can the Court just mute her, Judge, 8 there, mute her through the BlueJeans? THE CLERK: Yes. 10 11 THE COURT: We can, but she can unmute herself, which I -- I don't think it's gonna be a problem here. 12 13 So you're muted now, Kimberly. And in the courtroom we will mute her and unmute 14 her as -- as we move forward and -- and handle that on her 16 behalf. Go ahead, Mr. Michaelson. 17 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. 18 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Legal aid attorney purports that 19 your mom wants only two visits on Friday mornings from 10:00 20 | 21 to 11 a.m., and then from 11:00 to noon. Does that work for 22 | you? MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, misstates testimony. 23 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom. 24 MR. BECKSTROM: He's introducing -- he's introducing 25 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 52 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

statements from legal aid that he hasn't produced, and I think it misstates the testimony. THE COURT: Well, I'll take judicial notice of Ms. Parra-3 Sandoval's petition and her proposed visitation schedule. To that extent, I'll allow the questions. Go ahead, Mr. Michaelson. 6 MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah, and also it's saying that -- that 7 8 this came from June. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Anyway, the ten -- the two-visit 9 proposal, which is from 10:00 to 11:00 or 11:00 to noon on Fridays, does that work for you, Mr. Simmons? 11 Α 12 No. 13 Why not? Because I'm not going to that house. I'm not gonna 14 15 be -- I'd have to (indiscernible)... 16 Do you work during... Q 17 ... (indiscernible) or with Dean, and I'm not gonna Α do that. 19 Q Do you work on Fridays? Yes, I (breaking up - indiscernible) right now. 20 21 Okay. In the next point of the proposed schedule, 22 | it says that the only place your mom wants to travel other than the Anaheim house is to Donna's house. Does that work 24 for you? That's definitely (indiscernible). 25 G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

(Indiscernible) enable you to have visits? 1 It definitely works for me. 2 On Donna's house. Okay. But if you knew that you 3 could only take your mother one place other than Anaheim, which would be Donna's house, is that convenient for you for an hour? 6 7 No, because the -- the lake house is an hour away from Anaheim. It's also an hour away from my home. So to take her all the way out there and then visit for an hour and then bring her back, that's not gonna work. Okay. And the proposed -- the schedule proposed 11 through legal aid's pleading says that Ms. Jones does not want to stay overnight with anyone. What are your thoughts 14 on that? I don't believe that. I think Donna's capable of A 16 taking care of her at Donna's home overnight if Donna chooses to. 17 Okay. The -- the proposed schedule that we're 18 discussing here says that to avoid communication issues, Kim 20 would leave Ms. June's Friday mornings open for any visitor 21 whether in person or by phone. What are your thoughts on 22 | that? I -- I'm not -- again, I'm not goin' to the Anaheim 23 24 house; and I'm not talking on the phone. It's -- it's too... 25 Okay. 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

...difficult. Α

1

2

3

5

10

11

12

13

23

24

Do you -- based on your experience, do you think that you could call your mom at a random time and reliably get her?

No, because I think somebody else would answer the phone. Just to get up with a walker and I think somebody else would answer the phone and then have to bring the phone to her. So, again, I'm gonna interact with people I don't want to interact with.

Okay. Have you -- it s- it seems that there may be \parallel a landline that's installed there. Now do you have that phone number?

Α No.

Okay. The proposed schedule states that your -- $15 \parallel \text{that your mom stated that Kim must receive a confirmation}$ 16 text or e-mail that a visitor is actually arriving 24 hours 17 | before the scheduled visit or time. What are -- what are your thoughts? So in other words, it's saying that your mom 19 | is saying that to visit, you -- you would need to provide a 20 -- a text or e-mail 24 hours in advance of the scheduled 21 time. What are your thoughts on that?

I don't believe my mom did that. I believe Kim did that.

Okay. The proposed schedule states that your mom 25 states that if no one-way confirmations are sent to Kim by

> 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Thursday morning, Kim is free to change plans for Friday 1 morning. What are your thoughts on that? Well, I don't believe my mom said that either; but 3 if nobody is gonna go there on Friday, then they can't hold Kim hostage. 5 Okay. Do you think that your mother stated that? 6 7 No, I don't think she's capable of it. 8 Has she ever stated anything like that; or did -did you know her to be that way, like, hey, confirm in advance for me or -- or don't come over? 10 No, it is today. 11 A 12 Okay. (Breaking up - indiscernible) when the doors wide 13 14 open. You were able to come visit anytime you wanted to. 15 And she didn't even know... 16 0 Okay. 17 ...you were coming. Was the -- was the door unlocked typically? 18 19 Yes. And did you grow up in this house, the Anaheim 20 21 | house? 22 Yes. Okay. So you're familiar with that neighborhood 23 and some of the neighbors maybe? I still know the original owners that have been 25 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

there... 1 2 0 Okay. ...60 -- 60 years, grew up with their kids. 3 There's about five that are still living on that street that I talk to all the time. Okay. So it's a place you that you would like to 6 Is that fair to say? go. I have gone. I've -- I've gone across the street to visit my friends Geno (ph), and Kim saw my -- my Mustang $10 \parallel$ make a U-turn and park in front of the house to go visit and 11 | sent a text to come over there, and I refused to -- to answer 12 | it. So I visited with my friends; and then I left to have --13 | have lunch with my son, which was gonna be in Anaheim. Okay. The proposed schedule, it says that your mom 14 $15 \parallel$ says that any of her children or gran- if any of her children 16 or grandchildren cannot visit your mom on Friday mornings, $17 \parallel$ they can send Kim a confirmation on Thursday morning and 18 request a phone call on Friday rather than an in-person visit. What are your thoughts on that? I think if there's a landline and she has a cell 20 phone, why couldn't they -- not me, but why couldn't they call her anytime they want? 22 Okay. So not just the Friday morning? 23 Yeah, that's absurd. 24 Why do you not call your mom's cell phone? 25 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

Because I know she won't answer it. Somebody else 1 will answer it. 2 And then what (breaking up - indiscernible)... 3 She's very difficult to talk. She's hard of 4 hearing. So when she's on the phone, she's very short; and 5 every one of my family members is gonna tell you the same thing. 7 Okay. Do you think that you have -- that you could $9 \parallel --$ well, we'll come back to that a little -- a little bit 10 later. So the -- the legal aid filing that states also this 11 proposed schedule says that mom expressed that if a visitor 12 does not want Kim around, she will run errands or go into her 13 personal portion of the home. What are your thoughts on 14 that? I'm not doin' it. 15 Α Okay. Would you -- would you feel comfortable if 16 $17 \parallel \text{Kim was in the other room while you visit with mom?}$ 18 Α No. All right. Do you think that bad feelings or 19 fights could happen? (Breaking up - indiscernible). Okay. Yeah, could you just repeat that one more 22 time, your answer? 23 Yes. 24 25 Okay. JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Objection. 1 2 MR. MICHAELSON: All right. MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: That's speculation. 3 MR. MICHAELSON: It's his experience, Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: But it -- it is speculation. 5 But ask the next question, Mr. Michaelson. 6 7 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. So this proposed schedule 8 also states... THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry. 9 BY MR. MICHAELSON: ...that your mom is... 10 THE COURT: The -- the next question about why he feels 11 12 that way. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah. 13 0 THE COURT: Does he base that. .. 14 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Why do you -- why do you base 15 16 that -- why do you think that there's a likelihood of contention if -- if Kim is there? Before I moved out of that house, Kim told me she 18 19 was bringing my mom over, which was a lie. She brought her 20 | boyfriend, Dean, over and sat on a couch; and why he even 21 | interjected in our conversation, I don't know. He's not part of the family. And then he made a threat saying, I'm just 23 gonna let you know that things are gonna come down and 24 they're gonna come down hard on you. So to me, I felt like 25 that was a threat; and I'm not havin' it.

```
Did -- did you -- did your mom ever show up at that
 1
   meeting ultimately?
              My mom wasn't -- my mom wasn't there. It was...
 3
              Okay.
 4
 5
              No, my mom did not show up like Kim told me.
        THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson. The date...
 6
 7
        MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Yeah.
        THE COURT: The date...
 8
 9
        MR. MICHAELSON: I'm sorry. What's that?
10
        THE COURT: The approximate...
              BY MR. MICHAELSON: Oh, yeah. What's the...
11
12
        THE COURT: ...date.
             BY MR. MICHAELSON: ...date of that, approximately?
13
              Fifteen months ago, right before I bought my house.
14
              Okay. So this proposed schedule says that your mom
15
   expressed that she is happy to speak to anyone that calls her
   on any other day. And as of April 27th, 2021, Kim had a
   landline installed for mom's personal use and provided the
   number to all of her children. What are your thoughts on
   that?
20 l
             I didn't receive that phone number.
21
             If it's a -- a landline, what are -- what's your
   impression about your mother's ability to -- to answer a
24 | landline?
             The -- the landline in that home is by the back
25
                                     06/08/2021
                                                 TRANSCRIPT
              G-19-052263-A
        EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
                                                                  60
```

1 sliding glass door, and she would have to get up with her 2 walker and walk from the living room where she sits when she visits me and walk over to the sliding glass door to pick up 3 the phone or the phone on the counter. 4 Okay. All right. 5 That's more difficult than it would to have a cell 6 7 phone sittin' next to her. Okay. Mr. Simmons, you visited with your mother 8 over Mother's Day. About how long did you get to spend with her? 10 11 I was there all day with -- with her. We (indiscernible) 12 13 0 Okay. It was a huge group. 14 Okay. And you got to speak with her personally? 15 16 A Yes. So after visiting with your mom during Mother's Day 17 weekend, do you believe -- do you believe you mom communicated all the details we just went through in that plan and that they were your mom's idea? 20 Not at all. And we didn't talk... 21 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Compound. 22 THE WITNESS: ...didn't even talk about -- we didn't talk 23 24 about any of that. THE COURT: Ms. Parra-Sandoval has an objection that the 25 TRANSCRIPT 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 61 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 question is compound. Mr. Michaelson, will you break down the question, 2 3 please? MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah. 4 BY MR. MICHAELSON: So after visiting with your 5 $6 \parallel$ mother all weekend -- or for, I'm sorry, for one day there, do you believe that your mom on her own formulated the details for that plan? No, I don't believe she's capable of that. (Indiscernible)... 10 So based on your experience and your -- yeah, 11 12 sorry. Go ahead. A There's an example. When she was sitting out by 13 $14 \parallel$ the -- the trailers and as I sat and talked to her, she would $15 \parallel \text{nod her head yes or no.}$ She wasn't even speaking, so I don't know how she can formulate this visitation thing on her own. 17 I don't -- I don't believe it. Okay. Does -- do the details seem consistent with 18 19 the way your mom was prior in -- in your life with her? No, not at all. 20 A 21 Q Okay. Everybody was welcome. 22 A Do you believe your mom communicated all those 23 24 | ideas to her appointed counsel? Me, personally, no. 25 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 62 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 Why not? 0 Because she's not capable. If she was on the 2 stand, it -- it would -- it would prove itself. 3 What was it like, and you talked a little bit about 4 this, I -- I guess. You -- you talked about what it was like talking with your mom on Mother's Day weekend. Did you try - $7 \parallel$ - you said, yes, no, maybe it was a yes-no question. I mean, |did -- do you feel like there were opportunities or instances where she could have or should have responded more deeply if 10 she was able? Yeah, I can't remember the exact question that --11 A 12 that I asked her; but I think she coulda definitely spoke up, 13 said something; but it -- she -- it was more just the nodding 14 of her head. 15 O Okay. All right. What was it like talking with 16 your mom on the phone? I mean, have you -- have you been -you spoke with her Mother's Day weekend. Have you -- when 17 was the last time you spoke with her on the phone? Probably 15 months or more. 19 What was that like? 20 Same as it always is. It's very short and very 21 22 brief. Was that how your mom was before in your life when 23 you would call her? It's pretty much been that way since she started 25

having her hearing problems. Okay. 2 Q She wasn't always that (breaking up -3 indiscernible). 5 Okay. She was more talkative? Yeah, she would call and check in and let you know 6 if she was gonna be in town and but (breaking up -7 indiscernible) anymore. Okay. Did -- did you receive a call recently about 9 going to a swap meet with your mother? I received that voice mail from my mom because I 11 think that was set up by Kim, too. I -- I don't think Kim's 13 ever told my mom that I don't take Kim's phone calls or 14 texts; and I haven't for at least 15 months, if not more. So 15 why -- why if I don't talk to her, why would I go to a swap 16 meet with Kim and my mom? She knows it's not gonna happen. 17 So I -- I don't believe my mom knows that there's a -- a --18 that we're just not getting along. I don't think she knows 19 | that. So was that -- was that awkward for you to -- to 20 21 have to explain that to your mom? I don't know if you did or not? 22 | No, I didn't. I just had to -- I ignored it 23 24 | because I thought it was ridiculous that that even happened. Okay. What would you like to see for you to have 25 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 64

1 visits with your mom? What -- what would work for you? For somebody, like my nieces or to be able to have 2 3 my mom go to Donna's, like a neutral place that everybody can go. My -- my kids go. We enjoy going out there. My mom loves to be on the lake. And it would just be a -- a neutral fun thing, fun time. Robyn and Perry were really nice and catered a party for like 35 people. And we -- there was a 7 lot of people there to see my mom. 8 Yeah. Is there anything that you would've liked to hear your mom testify about today? I -- I -- I don't have an answer for that. I think 11 |12| -- I think puttin' her on the stand was just to -- to prove that -- that she's not capable of -- of puttin' a schedule 14 to- together like that. 15 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. That's all the questions I have, 16 Your Honor. I think you may still be muted, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'm sorry. I was. 17 MS. TERI BUTLER: I have a question. 18 19 THE COURT: Hold -- hold on one minute, Teri. 20 MS. TERI BUTLER: Okay. THE COURT: Let me allow first the attorneys to ask 21 questions, and then we'll allow non-representatives -- no, $23 \parallel I'll$ take arguments on that in a moment. Hold on. Ms. Parra-Sandoval, first your questions, if any, 24 25 for Mr. Simmons.

MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: I do. I have several questions for 1 2 him. 3 THE COURT: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION 4 BY MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: 5 So you stated that, you know, that you don't call 6 June because you believe that someone else will answer it. How often has that happened to you It's happened in the past before she even was as bad as she is now. So I don't have the number on that. 10 But since the guardianship began, how often have 11 12 | you tried to call June and this happened to you? A I haven't tried to -- I haven't tried to call her 13 14 because I already knew that -- that would happen. It happened in the past. It will happen again. 15 Okay. So your answer is you haven't tried since 16 17 the guardianship started? Α Nope. 18 My second question, you stated you were observing 19 20 June sitting on trailers during Mother's Day weekend. Was 21 |she around a lot of people? Yeah, we had -- we had the family there all over. 22 A $23 \parallel \text{I}$ mean, we had two trailers. She was sitting on a chair --24 | in a lounge chair. And we had the grandkids there, and we 25 had the dogs there. It was a family...

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
1
              And was she being. ...
              ...family get together.
 2
 3
              And was she being talkative that day?
 4
              No, I didn't see her -- she could've been talking
    to other people when I wasn't -- I -- I might have been at
    another trailer; but when I sat down with one-on-one with
   her, she was not talkative at all. The only thing she said
 7
 8 \parallel is when she wanted to take a nap; and I helped her get into
    the trailer and get into the air-conditioning, into the --
   into the bed.
10
             So she was tired. So she asked for a nap?
11
12
        Α
             Yes.
13
              My third question, regarding the swap meet that you
14 were invited to, can we just clarify? So it was your choice
15 not to join your mom?
             My choice that Kim was gonna be there, and I wasn't
16
        Α
17 gonna be there with Kim. It's not like I was gonna be with
18 my mom by -- by herself.
        MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: No -- no more questioning, Your
19
20 Honor.
        THE COURT: Thank you so much.
21
              Mr. Beckstrom.
        MR. BECKSTROM: Yeah, I'll try not to repeat Ms. Parra-
23
24 | Sandoval.
25 | ////
                                     06/08/2021
              G-19-052263-A
                            JONES
         EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
                                                                    67
               601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
```

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. BECKSTROM: Mr. Simmons, I've never met you before; right? 3 No. 4 I've never talked to you on the phone before? 5 No, sir. 6 A Have you ever spoke with Mr. Michaelson on the 7 phone prior to this hearing? Mr. Michaelson? 9 The person who was asking you questions the first 10 11 time around. No. 12 A Never spoke with him on the phone? 13 I (breaking up - indiscernible) talk to Mr. 14 15 Michaelson. I just met -- I just met him. I've never been 16 to any of those hearings. Okay. You talked about the Anaheim property. Do 17 you remember that? 18 19 Yeah. You used to live there, right? 20 21 Yes. You were evicted from the house, correct? 22 Illegally. 23 Α What do you mean by that? 24 Because Kim upped the rent \$800 a month at -- at 25 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 68 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

one given time. How much rent were you paying at that Anaheim 2 3 property? MR. BECKSTROM: And -- and -- and, Your Honor, I -- I --I want to admonish the witness that whoever this is Cameron can't be directing dad to answer questions. 6 THE COURT: No, certainly. I just saw that as well, Mr. 7 Beckstrom, for the record. 8 Cameron, I know that it's kind of strange that 9 you're sitting together; but... MR. CAMERON SIMMONS: I'm sorry. 11 THE COURT: ...and -- and... 12 MR. CAMERON SIMMONS: (Indiscernible). 13 THE COURT: ...perhaps this should be a conversation 14 15 | between all of us; but it's really not. So, Cameron, I'm 16 gonna ask... MR. CAMERON SIMMONS: (Indiscernible). 17 THE COURT: ...you just to be quiet and -- and not have a 18 conversation with your dad there during these questions. Mr. 20 Beckstrom and the other attorneys will pose questions just 21 for -- for him to answer. MR. CAMERON SIMMONS: (Indiscernible). 22 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom, will you tell us your question 23 24 | again? 25 MR. BECKSTROM: Sure. G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 69

BY MR. BECKSTROM: Mr. Simmons, how much were you 1 paying for rent prior to the rent increase you just testified to? 3 1200. 4 Α \$1200 a month, correct? 5 Yeah. Α 6 7 To live in California? 8 Yeah, that's (indiscernible) amount they asked for; and that's what I paid. Okay. And how long did you pay that for? 10 Quite a while, probably 18 years, maybe, somewhere 11 12 around there. 13 Okay. And when Kimberly was appointed guardian, you were asked for a rent increase; correct? 14 She asked for a rent increase, without doing 15 anything to the house, no upgrade, no anything. 16 And that upset you, right? 17 18 It didn't upset me. I just -- I was in the process -- I already was pre-approved for a home, and I was buying a 19 home anyways. So I really didn't care. 20 Okay. And you destroyed that house, right? 21 I didn't destroy that house. 22 Okay. Are you aware that the court authorized a 23 remodel on that house after you moved out? 24 25 No. I know -- heard that Kim was trying to take 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 70 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 money out to remodel the house, but my mom should have had 2 worked done on that house a long time ago. It still has the original roof, original windows, tile in it that's been in there since the 80s. Pictures she submitted with the 4 concrete driveway and the -- the slab in the backyard, I 5 can't destroy that. How can you do that? It's 60 years old. I want to be clear on one thing. When's the last 7 time you tried to call your mom? 8 MR. MICHAELSON: Asked and answered, Your Honor. 9 10 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 11 THE COURT: I -- I don't... 12 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. THE COURT: On the record, I don't believe that it was 13 14 asked and answered. I think Ms. Parra-Sandoval's question was, have you called during the pendency of the guardianship. 16 So, Mr. Beckstrom, I'll allow it. And I believe, sir, the answer was, you don't know? 17 THE WITNESS: Yes, I don't know. 18 19 THE COURT: All right. 20 You can continue. 21 Q BY MR. BECKSTROM: Could you provide an estimate for 22 us, sir? 23 Α An estimate of the last time I tried to call my 24 | mom? 25 Correct. G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 71 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Is that what you're asking me? 1 That's correct. 2 I would say probably 15 months ago. That's just a 3 rough quess. Okay. Have you ever tried to call your mother's 5 attorney? 6 7 My mother's attorney? No. She -- I think there Α was an Elizabeth that -- that called me and was asking me 8 questions. 9 Okay. And you never tried to -- never tried to 0 speak with your mother's attorney, though, correct? 11 Well, no, I didn't know who my mother's -- it's, I 12 13 think, I'm not correct, mom -- the -- the State appointed 14 one, the one that called me. I thought her name was Eliz-15 | Elizabeth. I don't know. We -- it's definitely not the one 16 that's speaking now. Okay. When's the first time you heard about this 17 proposed visitation schedule Mr. Michaelson referenced to 19 you. I don't know exactly what day. 20 Α Let's ask this question. How did you first see 21 that proposed visitation schedule? 23 How did I first see it? 24 Correct. 25 Probably... G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021

Was it by an e-mail? Was it through a letter? 1 I don't -- I don't think I have a letter. I may 2 have an e-mail, but I -- I don't know. 3 Have you ever seen the actual proposed visitation 4 5 schedule, sir? 6 A No. Okay. Are you aware that that proposed visitation 7 schedule was supposed to be for your sister, Robyn, and your 8 sister, Donna, only? Then if they had it, they had it. I don't know. 10 MR. MICHAELSON: Your Honor, we'd object. He's 11 testifying, Your Honor. MR. BECKSTROM: No, I'm not. 13 THE COURT: Well, (breaking up - indiscernible)... 14 MR. BECKSTROM: It is a -- it's a (breaking up -15 indiscernible) question. THE COURT: I'll allow it. 17 Next question. Let's move on. 18 BY MR. BECKSTROM: I just want to be clear. 19 you read -- have you read the proposed visitation schedule, 20 sir? 21 22 A No. Okay. Have you been receiving the mailings in this 23 24 | case? I have -- I used to, and I asked for that to be 25 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 73 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

stopped. 1 Why is that? 2 0 Well, I was just getting big folders like nonstop 3 sent to my house; and there's like a lot of information in there; and it was just like the same thing over and over again. So I asked it to be stopped from -- but from what I 6 understand, it has to be sent. So it's either sent by the 7 mail or via e-mail. Everybody has my e-mail. 8 Have you ever provided that e-mail to me? 9 10 No, because I never talk to you. And you don't know who your mom's appointed 11 attorney is, correct? 12 No, I would have to look way back to see. I don't 13 A even remember when I talked to her. She called me. 14 All right. Sir, you testified to an event at the 16 Anaheim property. I believe you said Kimberly saw your car parked across the street. Do you recall that? 17 Yeah. 18 Okay. And you said you didn't call your mom 19 because you didn't want to see Kimberly. Is that right? 20 It wasn't a matter of called. Kim sent me a text, 21 asked me to come over to the house. Okay. She invited you? 23 (Indiscernible). 24 Α I'm sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt you. So she 25 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 74 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 invited you over to the house, correct? Kim had told me -- or said that she saw my car. 2 She knows I'm across the street and said to come over to the house. She already knew for months and months and months. I wasn't talking to her. I don't return her phone calls. I 5 don't return her texts. So there was no point. She knew I wasn't gonna come over there. 7 Okay. And to be clear, you refused to speak to 8 Kim; correct? 10 Α Yeah. Okay. Did you ever, and I wanna -- I want to refer 11 specifically to the Anaheim when you were there, did you ever ask Kim to leave the house, and go see your mom? 13 Did I ever ask Kim to leave the house? 15 0 Correct. What? I don't understand what you're saying. 16 Your testimony was that Kim texted you when you 17 were across the street, correct? 18 19 Yes. Okay. And you ignored her, right? 20 Yes, I did. 21 Α Did you ever think about asking her, hey, can I see 22 23 | mom? What -- what's the point if she's there? And I 24 keep telling you guys, I'm not gonna go there. I'm gonna --06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 75 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I I'm gonna have to interject with her if I know she's there. So why would I waste my time? Sir, you could've asked her to leave the house; 3 riaht? 5 And then when she comes back, you know, I -- I -- I don't know -- I don't know who was at that house. 6 You mentioned the location of the landline at the 7 Anaheim property. Do you remember that? 9 A Yes. And you said it would be difficult for June because 10 11 | it was mounted near the sliding glass door. Unless it can be moved somewhere else next to -- I 12 13 don't know. I haven't been in the house. If there's a table 14 next to the couch where she sits, then maybe it's -- it's, 15 | you know, different. What about a cordless phone, sir? 16 I lived there. The landline was always hung on the 17 18 wall by the sliding glass door. You have to walk a ways to 19 get to it, not a long ways. It's a small house. Do you think if your mom had a cordless phone, it 21 | would solve that problem? It could. It doesn't mean Kim or her boyfriend 22 23 wouldn't answer the phone first. And you said that your mom wasn't speaking to you 24 25 when you went to Donna's, right; or she was speaking very

little? Yeah, she barely spoke. She was just -- I would 2 Α ask her questions. I don't remember (indiscernible)... 3 MR. MICHAELSON: Objection, Your Honor, it's... 4 5 THE WITNESS: (Indiscernible). 6 MR. MICHAELSON: I think you're talking about the 7 Mother's Day visit, not at Donna's. 8 THE WITNESS: Yeah, there was (indiscernible)... THE COURT: Hold on one second. 9 Mr. Beckstrom, will you just clarify that? 10 MR. BECKSTROM: Yeah, it's a good point of clarification. 11 BY MR. BECKSTROM: Mother's Day visit I'm referring 12 to, sir. I think you were asking -- asking -- or answering the correct question. Can you repeat? 15 A Sure. You -- I misstated the question. So 16 $17 \parallel \text{previously you said that when you saw your mother on Mother's}$ Day, she wasn't speaking a whole lot. Is that correct? 18 Yeah, it was the Saturday before Mother's Day; and 19 20 I did try to speak to her. I'm not sure about what. You 21 know, are you feeling okay? Is -- are you doing all right? 22 And it was basically, nod, yes and -- and no. Now did she 23 have conversations, a little bit, with other people? I 24 didn't see it. Okay. And prior to that Mother's Day, when was the 25 JONES 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 77 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 last time you saw your mother in person Like I said, probably at least 15 months ago. 3 Do you think that could be why you guys don't have a lot to talk about? No, because I don't think she really knows what's 5 A going on and what's -- what's been going on because I don't think Kim's ever told her any of that. But, sir, you don't know because you haven't talked 8 to her in 15 months prior to that; right? A Here we go again. No, I have not talked to her for 10 15 months; and I don't think she has any idea why. I 12 don't... O (Indiscernible) tried to... 13 A ...think she thinks that -- I don't think she 14 15 | thinks that I'm avoiding her. Okay. But you are because you haven't tried to 16 17 call her, right? A You -- you can say that, put words in my mouth; but 18 $19 \parallel$ that's not the -- that's not the facts. The facts are as 20 I've said it repeatedly, I know that she's not gonna be the $21 \parallel$ one to answer the phone. MR. BECKSTROM: Okay. All right. I'll pass the witness, 22 23 | Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you so much. 24 25 Mr. Michaelson. G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 78 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

MR. MICHAELSON: Yes, Your Honor. Just where we're not 1 in person, like this, would it be okay if I read to Mr. Simmons from the legal aid's proposed visitation schedule? 3 THE COURT: Sure. 4 5 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. 6 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. MICHAELSON: 7 8 So it says, June wants visit -- this will be short. June wants visits to last one hour with whoever visits her at her Anaheim house any -- dash, any of her children and any of her grandchildren. 11 Mr. Simmons, do you think that that visit- proposed 12 visitation schedule applies to you? 14 A Can you repeat that, please? 15 Yeah, earlier, counsel for the guardians suggested 16 that this visitation schedule was only for Robyn and Donna; 17 but I'm gonna read for you the words of that schedule. It 18 says. June wants visits to last -- their proposal is, that 19 they say came from your mother, it says, June wants visits to last one hour max with whoever visits her at her Anaheim house, any of her children and any of her grandchildren. 22 So do you think that proposal is limited to Robyn and Donna, or does it include you? 23 Well, it sounds to me like it includes all of us. 24 25 Okay. All right. And...

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

G-19-052263-A

JONES

```
Grandchildren (breaking up - indiscernible). The
 1
    grandchildren, everybody.
 2
              Mr. Simmons, are you an attorney?
 3
              No.
 4
 5
             Are you a paralegal?
 6
             No, sir.
 7
              Before today's proceeding, or I guess I'd even say
   going back months, do you feel like you had an understanding
 8
   in your mind that your mother had, despite what may have been
   sent to you, do you think you a working understanding that
   your mother had an attorney?
11
12
        MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, vague.
        MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Objection.
13
14
        THE WITNESS: I...
        THE COURT: Well...
15
        THE WITNESS: I knew that there was a...
16
        THE COURT: Hold...
17
        THE WITNESS: ...court-appointed attorney for my mom.
18
        THE COURT: Hold on one second here.
19
              I'm hearing the objections to vagueness. But just
20
21 generally and because he already started answering, Mr.
   Simmons, why don't you just continue your answer. Mr.
   Simmons, you said?
        THE WITNESS: Go ahead?
24
25
        THE COURT: Yes, please continue.
              G-19-052263-A
                           JONES
                                     06/08/2021
                                                  TRANSCRIPT
         EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
                                                                    80
               601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
```

THE WITNESS: Do I think -- what -- what was the...

THE COURT: The questions was, do you know whether your mother has an attorney?

THE WITNESS: I knew she had an attorney from being -from the State or the court-appointed because obviously she called me, and I -- and I said -- I told you guys that the lady talked to me. I don't know her name, but Robyn would probably know because she had called me and told me, this person's gonna be calling you, so; and she did. And we talked about my mom for maybe 30 minutes, and then it was right before a court date. So I -- I do know that she has somebody representing. I don't know -- I don't know who it lis.

THE COURT: Thank you.

1

2

3

4

11

13

14

15

21

BY MR. MICHAELSON: Do you think that the, Mr. 16 Simmons, that the -- the efforts to -- to push you out of the $17 \parallel$ Anaheim home and the whole and -- and the whole guardianship, do you think that that would -- let me rephrase that. Do you -- what did Kim's presence in your mother's life as guardian 20 have to do with you calling your mother?

The -- Kim being the guardian, it's -- it's not what the problem between me and Kim is. My problem with Kim goes back to the Craft house and all the untruthful things that I was told about it when I found out about it. Her 25 stories were changing constantly, and at one point finally, I

> G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

said, I'm done. I'm not gonna deal with this no more. And then Robyn and Donna took on their own, what they felt they had to do. (Indiscernible) ... 3 So did Kim's appointment... 4 5 ...that out of the way. So did Kim's appointment as guardian impact your 6 communication with your mother in any way? 7 Only the fact that if I'm not talking to Kim, then 8 I can't see or talk to my mom unless she's at a neutral place away from that like Donna's place or even Robyn and Perry's. I live in California, but I can drive to Vegas to go visit. 11 MR. MICHAELSON: No -- no further questions, Your Honor. 12 Thank you, Mr. Simmons. 13 14 THE COURT: Thank you. 15 Counsel, be- before I -- hold on. 16 Thank you, Teri. Before I move back to Ms. Parra-Sandoval, Mr. 17 Beckstrom, to see if you have any additional questions, 18 counsel, I believe that the statute allows family members to $20 \parallel$ make statements at the end of the proceedings, or persons of 21 | natural affection under the statute; however, I don't believe that the statute allows for those who haven't made an appearance through an attorney or representing themselves in a pro per capacity to ask questions of the witnesses. I'm

inclined not to allow Ms. Butler, who is the daughter of the

protected person, to cross-examine witnesses; but I will allow her and other family members just to make a -- a statement at the end of today's hearing. 3 Ms. Parra-Sandoval, do you have any objections to 4 5 that procedurally or substantively? MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: No, I agree with you. 6 7 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom. MR. BECKSTROM: I -- I don't disagree. 8 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom, did you say you don't 9 10 disagree? MR. BECKSTROM: Yeah, no disagreement, Your Honor. 11 12 THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Michaelson. 13 MR. MICHAELSON: I don't disagree with that either. 14 THE COURT: All right. 15 16 So, Teri, I know that you want to ask your brother, 17 ||Scott, some questions while he's under oath; but I believe that the nature of the statutes allows family members and 19 persons of natural affection to make statements at the end of 20 the hearing and for the Court to consider those statements; 21 however, I don't believe that the statutes allow for those 22 same statements or illocutions or -- or requests to the 23 ||Court; allow a family member who's unrepresented by counsel 24 or who hasn't made an appearance in proper person representing themselves, to cross-examine witnesses.

G-19-052263-A

JONES

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

So for those reasons, I'm not gonna allow you to cross-examine the witnesses today; however, I'll tell you that I'll allow you to make a statement at the end of today's 3 proceeding. Thank you so much. Ms. Parra-Sandoval, do you have any other questions 5 6 for Mr. Simmons? MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Sure, I do, one more question. 7 RECROSS EXAMINATION 8 BY MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: 9 So, Mr. Simmons, I'm actually June's courtappointed attorney. 11 12 Yes. A It seems like you didn't know an awful lot 13 regarding your mother's case. 14 I was -- I was not... 15 Did you ever... 16 Q I was not in the court hearings. I've only one 17 18 time was allowed to listen in on the phone through a court 19 proceedings, and this was quite a while ago, and never once 20 was I asked a question or anything. I just listened. (Indiscernible) ... 21 Mr. Simmons... 22 23 ...hours. 24 Is there a reason why you didn't want to be 25 | involved with the proceedings in the past? G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

1	A I felt that Robyn and Donna had had it covered.
2	Q But did you care to reach out to me to see how your
3	mom was doing?
4	A I didn't even know you.
5	Q But it's in the pleadings that you were served,
6	right?
7	A I was served?
8	Q I've been appointed since September of 2019 or so.
9	A So are you the one that called me at home and
10	talked to me, the one the name I couldn't remember, because
11	if you're not, then then there was somebody else that
12	represented before you?
13	THE COURT: Okay. So this this is kind of getting to
14	the part of a conversation or back and forth. Certainly,
15	I've stated before, I'm gonna take judicial notice of the
16	papers and pleadings on file in this case.
17	Ms. Parra-Sandoval, do you have another question
18	for Mr. Simmons?
19	MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: No, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: Thank you so much.
21	Mr. Beckstrom.
22	MR. BECKSTROM: One question:
23	RECROSS EXAMINATION
24	BY MR. BECKSTROM:
25	Q Mr. Simmons, would it be fair to say that most of
	G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
	601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 85
J	

the information you've received about the guardianship has been either from Donna or Robyn? 3 It's -- it's been sent to me in -- in folders, and there's a lot of them. I've got -- I've got a cabinet at 4 home just full of information sent from -- from Mr. Michaelson and maybe -- maybe your -- your office. I don't know if you're just one of Kim's attorneys or if you've been 7 from the beginning. I don't know. And I don't sit and read 9 every single page of those things. MR. BECKSTROM: Okay. No other questions, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Beckstrom. 11 Mr. Michaelson, is that all? 12 MR. MICHAELSON: Just one more thing. 13 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION 14 BY MR. MICHAELSON: 15 Mr. Simmons, do you consider yourself, are you 16 sophisticated in legal proceedings? 17 I'm not ignorant. 18 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Thank you. That's all, Your 19 20 Honor. THE COURT: Ms. Parra-Sandoval, Mr. Beckstrom. 21 MR. BECKSTROM: Nothing additional. 22 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Nothing further, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: Thank you so much. 24 25 Mr. Michaelson, call your next witness. G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

THE WITNESS: Can I be excused? 1 MR. MICHAELSON: Cameron Simmons. 2 THE COURT: Cameron, will you raise your right hand to be 3 4 sworn. THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear the testimony you're 5 about to give in this action shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God? 7 MR. CAMERON SIMMONS: Yeah. 8 9 THE CLERK: Thank you. THE COURT: Mr. Simmons, spell your name for us, please. 10 11 MR. CAMERON SIMMONS: Cameron, C-A-M-E-R-O-N; Simmons, S-I-M-M-O-N-S. 12 THE COURT: Thank you so much. 13 Mr. Michaelson. 14 MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah, Your Honor, thank you. 15 CAMERON SIMMONS, 16 having been duly sworn, testified as follows: 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. MICHAELSON: 19 20 Cameron, if you don't mind, I'm gonna call you 21 Cameron just to differentiate from Mr. Simmons, your father. 22 Is that okay? 23 Yeah, that's okay. THE COURT: Thank you. I appreciate that. 24 MR. MICHAELSON: All right. 25 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 87 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 THE COURT: Continue. MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. All right. 2 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Cameron, what's your educational 3 background? High school and some college along with some IT 5 courses. 6 Okay. What's your work background? 7 Q I work for Techno Coatings. I've been here for 8 about ten years, and I'm a project coordinator. I also handle all of our in-house IT. Okay. How do you know Kathleen June Jones? 11 She's my grandmother. 12 How long have you know her? 13 14 Twenty-nine years. Α 15 Okay. So did you spend a good amount of time at 16 her house as you grew up? Very, very often. We were always making trips out 17 to -- to Vegas to visit or surprise her. 18 Okay. Okay. When is the last time you saw your 19 20 grandmother? That would be the weekend before Mother's Day at 21 22 Canyon Lake. O Okay. What kind of mood was your grandmother in 23 24 | that day? MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, calls for speculation. 25 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 88 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

THE COURT: Counsel, I'll allow it if you ask the follow-1 up questions about how he knew; and then I'll allow Mr. Beckstrom -- or how he came to that con- conclusion. Then I'll allow Mr. Beckstrom to renew that objection. Continue. 4 5 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. MR. MICHAELSON: So what kind of mood was your 6 mother -- grandmother appear to be in that day? 7 She's not very talkative, but I -- I could just see 8 it in her -- in her face. I mean, she was -- it was kind of like a shock. She was extremely happy to be around her 11 entire family. I mean, like my -- my father said, there was 12 probably 35 of us there; and the setup was just beautiful; 13 \parallel and it -- it was an -- honestly it was an amazing day. And I 14 -- I knew that my grandma enjoyed every minute of it. 15 mean, every photo that we have, there's a smile on her face. Okay. So by the smiles and so forth, just her body 16 language? 17 Yeah. (Indiscernible) ... 18 19 What was it like talking -- oh, go ahead. Oh, I'm sorry. That was the first time she had 20 seen us in -- in, you know, probably two years now. Did you get a chance to speak with your 22 23 grandmother? Very -- it was very brief. She did mention my 24 25 puppy, being that I had my puppy there at the time.

l always been a dog person. But that -- that's -- not -- not -- not too much. Okay. Did you speak with her -- so you did speak 3 with her one-on-one? Yes, I did. 5 A Did she ask you anything? 6 Just about my puppy. (Breaking up - indiscernible) 7 if I could help her so she can go lay down. Okay. What is it like talking to your grandmother 10 on the phone? Oh, that's -- that's always been kind of 11 12 complicated. MR. BECKSTROM: Vague as to time and lack of foundation. 13 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson, will you lay a foundation for 14 these phone calls? 15 MR. MICHAELSON: Sure. 16 17 BY MR. MICHAELSON: When's the last time you spoke with your grandmother on the phone? I have not spoken to her on the phone since back 19 20 when she was still with -- when Gerry was around. They had a -- a joint cell phone, and so I would call that cell phone or 22 she would call me, and we would text back and forth. Okay. Has she called you in say the la-last two 23 24 | years? 25 She has not. Α 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 90 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Do you think that you're close with your -- as far 1 as you can tell, are you close with your grandmother? Yes, we've -- I mean, our family's always been very 3 close. She -- I use to go visit her; and she would 4 completely open up her house to me, my friends; and I mean, 5 she -- she loved us being around. Have you ever engaged in FaceTime with your 7 grandmother? 8 As of a -- recently, no. The last time I ever 10 FaceTimed her, I believe it was -- it -- I would -- bebelieve it was Robyn's wedding; and I think Donna might have 12 helped with that because obviously it's an iPhone technology; and we kind of all FaceTimed; but that was about it. 13 Okay. So did -- you -- you're saying you felt that 14 she needed some assistance with FaceTime? MR. BECKSTROM: Objection... 16 THE WITNESS: Correct. 17 MR. BECKSTROM: ...misstates testimony. 18 THE COURT: I think the testimony was that he thinks -- I 19 can't -- was it Donna, helped him with the FaceTime because 20 we were all FaceTiming at Robyn's wedding. 21 So, Mr. Michaelson, will you ask some clarifying 22 23 questions about that? MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah. 24 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah, did you think that June 25 G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 91 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

eventually or at some point was able to use FaceTime on that occasion? 3 A I do not. 4 Okay. Even with -- did -- did she, like, look in someone else's FaceTime, as far as you know? 5 It was -- I believe it was Donna's cell phone. 6 7 Okay. All right. Appointed counsel, the legal aid counsel for your grandmother, has proposed a visitation schedule. And I'm gonna ask you about that point by point. Have you had a chance to read it? 11 Α Yes, I have. Okay. Okay. So the first point that appointed 12 13 counsel is, it state -- this document states that your 14 grandmother wants visits to last one hour maximum at the 15 Anaheim house. Will that work for you? 16 It will not. 17 Why not? Well, one hour, when's this one hour? 18 Okay. All right. How far do you have to drive to 19 20 -- to visit your grandmother? 21 Actually, I have a question. Within that hour what -- what time is that hour at? 22 Okay. Oh, well, I'm gonna get to that. Actually 23 24 that's my next... 25 THE COURT: So Mr.... G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 92 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

BY MR. MICHAELSON: ...question here. 1 THE COURT: Mr. Simmons, I -- I don't... 2 THE WITNESS: (Breaking up - indiscernible). 3 THE COURT: Hold on. Mr. -- Cameron, I know that it's 4 difficult sometimes to answer these questions. So if you can't answer that question just tell us. It's not really a 6 conversation where you're gonna have... 7 THE WITNESS: All right. (Breaking up -8 indiscernible) ... 10 THE COURT: ...be able to ask a question back. That's 11 all right, no problem. I'm just letting you know now. But Mr. Michaelson will ask another question. 12 THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. So then can I go back... 13 14 BY MR. MICHAELSON: So... 15 ...to that question? Α 16 Q Sure. Yes, it would. 17 What would be the problem with the one-hour time 18 19 frame? I take that back. I'm sorry. There wouldn't be a 20 21 problem with that. Okay. So if I can clarify, I think you're saying 23 | you would like to visit your grandmother for an hour; but if $24 \parallel \text{it's} -- \text{if the schedule, the proposal was that it would be no}$ 25 more than an hour, does that work for you? 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

(Indiscernible). 1 А 2 MR. PARRA-SANDOVAL: I think it was a compound question. THE COURT: It was. 3 But let's back up a little bit. Maybe start at the 4 beginning again. 5 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry, yeah. 6 7 THE COURT: That's okay. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. This proposed schedule 8 says that your grandmother wants visits to last a maximum of one hour at the Anaheim house. Is that okay with you? Does 10 11 that work for you? That would work for myself, yes. 12 13 Okay. 0 (WHEREUPON THE MATTER WAS TRAILED 14 AT 11:25:57 AND RECALLED AT 11:25:57.) 15 The proposed schedule says that your grandmother 16 17 wants only two visits. That would be on a Friday morning from 10 a.m. to 11:00 or from 11:00 to noon. Does that work 19 for you? Absolutely not. 20 Α Why not? 21 Q Because I have a Monday through Friday, eight to 22 Α 23 | five job just like (breaking up - indiscernible) most of my 24 | family. All right. The proposed schedule says that the 25 TRANSCRIPT 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 94

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

only place your grandmother wants to travel for visits other than the Anaheim house is to your Aunt Donna's house. So 3 does that work for you Of course, except... Okay. 5 0 ...for the one hour doesn't work because it's an 6 hour commute there and an hour visitation and then an hour 7 commute back. So that's -- that's three hours. Okay. The second part to that point is that visits at Donna's house should also be for only one hour. Does that work for you? 11 I don't -- I don't think that has anything to do 12 A 13 with me, to be honest. Okay. If you wanted to visit with her longer, could you do it? 15 I wish I could. 16 Okay. But under that proposed schedule, would it 17 give you the amount of time that you need to visit with your grandmother? 19 No, it does not. 20 Okay. The -- the proposed schedule says that Ms. 21 22 | Jones does not want to stay overnight with anyone. What are 23 your thoughts on that? 24 If that's what her wishes are, then, I -- I mean, $25 \parallel I'm$ all about making her -- her happy. I do believe that she G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 95 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

has stayed with Donna several times; and Donna's more than capable of taking care of her, as well, if that's what she wanted.

3

4

6

7

8

11

12

15

16

17

20

Okay. This proposal says that to avoid communication issues, Kim would leave your grandmother's Friday mornings open for any visitor, whether in person or by So what are you thoughts on the Friday morning visit? phone.

Well, it wouldn't be a visit because it would be a phone call; and a phone call doesn't work for us because she doesn't know how to talk on the phone. She quickly hangs up.

Okay. Okay. So this -- the -- the proposal drafted by the legal aid attorney says that your grandmother states that Kim must receive a confirmation text or e-mail that a visitor is actually arriving 24 hours before the scheduled visit or time. What are your thoughts on that?

That definitely did not come from my grandmother.

Okay. Would that work for you if you were -- I mean, do you have situations where you might be in the area and that would prevent you from visiting your grandmother

I do believe in -- in schedules; and I -- I do 21 | believe that Kim should be made aware of, you know, 22 | visitation or if someone would like to visit. But I -- I 23 mean, I don't know. I -- I kind of just randomly on Thursday 24 \parallel tell her, yes, by Friday at 11:00 I'll be there because it's 25 not gonna happen. So that means...

1 0 Okay. ... I just won't be able to visit. Yeah, that's fine. Okay. So this proposal goes on 3 to say that your grandmother states that if no one-way confirmation was sent to Kim by Thursday morning, Kim is free to change plans for Friday morning. So it's kind of like 7 what you were talking about. So what are your thoughts on that? 8 She -- yes, I believe she should made aware; and if, you know, there is no one visiting, she should be able to make plans with my grandmother or et cetera. 0 Okay. But that's... Do you think that... ...leaving us one day out of the week. Okay. All right. But the proposal goes on to state that if any of her children or grandchildren cannot 17 l visit your grandmother, they can send Kim a confirmation on Thursday morning and request a phone call on Friday rather than an in-person visit. What are -- so the phone -- phone call on Friday rather than an in-person visit, what are your 22 | thoughts on that? Like I said, a phone call is not a visitation. It's a quick three-minute call; and she hangs up. Okay. Did you ever call your grandmother on her

9

11

12

13

15

16

20

21

23

24

25

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 cell phone? I had no clue she had a cell phone. The last time I thought she had a cell phone was when she was with Gerry. Okay. So -- so in the last couple of years, have 4 you called your -- you haven't called your grandmother then? 5 No, I have not because she has been with Kim. 6 Okay. All right. Why -- why would her being with 7 Kim impact your calling your grandmother? Well, to be honest, I don't -- I don't even have 9 Kim's cell phone number as it is right now. She -- the last 10 time I spoke with Kim, we were all at the Verde house; and 11 she didn't have -- she had like three cell phones with her; and none of them had a assigned number to it. They were all running off of WiFi. 14 Okay. All right. So it was your understanding the 15 last couple of years if you wanted to get a hold of mom, you 17 would have to call Kim? 18 Α (Indiscernible). 19 Oh, I'm sorry. If you had to get a hold of grandmother, you would have to go through Kim? 21 Or it was just not possible because I -- I had no 22 way of communicating with her because Kim had no assigned 23 |cell phone number. Yeah, yeah. Okay. Has Kim reached out to you in 24

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

25 the last couple of years?

No, she has not. 1 Α 2 Have you called your grandmother on her cell phone recently? 3 No, I have not because I didn't know she has one. 4 Okay. So this -- in this proposal it says that 5 grandmother -- your grandmother expressed that if a visitor 6 does not want Kim around, Kim will run errands or she may go 7 into her personal portion of the home during visits. What 9 are your thoughts on that? I will not go to the Anaheim house. 10 Why not? 11 Q Because I don't feel safe there. 12 13 And why not? 0 Because of Kim's boyfriend, Dean. I don't even 14 15 believe she feels safe with him around, to be honest. Okay. And what's that based on? I mean, where --16 where do you get these impressions? 17 l So about like 15 months ago before everything 18 happened, when Kim was still going to my -- my father's house 19 -- or, you know, the Verde house, she was constantly, you 20 know, borrowing money, et cetera. Well, that night I brought over -- come to find out they were gonna stay the night. I 23 brought over a blowup bed and mattresses to make them 24 comfortable. She handed me her laptop and like two cell

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

phones and made it like basically told me, please, make sure

l \parallel there's no location tracking or sharing with Dean. I don't want him to have any access at all, and she repeated that about five times. And so in my eyes I took that as, okay, well, something's off here. And not to mention he was trying to contact her somehow, and -- and she was rejecting the 5 phone calls. 6 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: This seems to be beyond the scope of 7 8 the... MR. MICHAELSON: No, I... 9 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: ...the hearing. 10 THE COURT: One moment. I -- I would like first just a 11 foundation as to the date, the approximate date, Mr. Michaelson. 13 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah, Cameron, what's the 14 Q 15 approximate date of what you're talking about here where you 16 were -- you were asked to -- to remove tracking features? 17 I -- I -- honestly, I want to say it was about 18 anywhere from 15 to 16 months ago because it was right before 19 everything made a -- a turn when basically Kim did kind of 20 get the whole power of attorney type thing. And then the 21 | Verde house, you know, my dad moved out. That was the last 22 time I saw or talked to Kim and my grandmother. 23 Q Okay. THE COURT: Mr. -- Mr. Simmons, when you, just for the 24 25 record, when you indicate the Verde house, do you mean the

house in Anaheim... 1 2 THE WITNESS: Correct. THE COURT: ...in which your father grew up? 3 THE WITNESS: That's correct. 4 THE COURT: All right. And so the objection is that it 5 goes beyond the scope of -- of the hearing and I -- I would construe that as relevance. I'm -- I'm gonna allow it just a 7 little bit more because it affects his objection in why he doesn't want to be around Dean. Continue, Mr. Michaelson. 10 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah, is there anything else 11 about Dean from your perception that relates to your ability to visit or undermines your ability to visit your 13 14 grandmother? 15 A I mean, to be honest, I -- I'm not quite sure how 16 to answer that. From myself and -- I don't know if this is 17 something -- if I'm stepping out of line here; but all the --18 the communication between the neighbors, et cetera, with Dean 19 moving in or being around constantly, making up lies about me 20 and -- and my father and saying that we basically -- my 21 grandmother's on her deathbed and we're not even family like 22 | we just up and bailed and left, I -- I'm just extremely uncomfortable around him. 23 Okay. (Indiscernible) ... 24 I mean, he -- he's... 25 G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 101 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: ...the father, like a son. 1 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 3 BY MR. MICHAELSON: So is it fair to say that you are concerned that if you visited your grandmother you'd run into Dean? 5 Absolutely. And I'm -- I'm -- I'm afraid to be 6 7 around him to be honest. What do the -- what if anything do the neighbors 8 say about Dean? MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, hearsay. 10 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson, is there any exception that 11 12 applies? BY MR. MICHAELSON: Have you -- have you heard 13 0 anything from the -- the neighbors of concerns about what's going on at the Anaheim house? 16 A I have all the text messages to prove it, yes. 17 mean, between the iPhotos, between the -- the cops showing up, helicopters, the house being watched ... 18 THE COURT: The answer to the -- hold on. The answer to 19 the question is yes. I'm gonna strike the remaining portion. 20 21 Mr. Michaelson, ask another question. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah, did you have a neighbor 22 say that Dean represented him- himself as June's son? 23 Yes, I -- mm-hm. 24 25 MR. BECKSTROM: Hearsay, objection. G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 102 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom -- Mr. Michaelson, is there an 1 exception to the hearsay rule that would apply? I -- I -- I don't see one. (Indiscernible) ... 3 MR. MICHAELSON: (Indiscernible), Your Honor. THE COURT: Go ahead. 5 MR. MICHAELSON: Well, can I just suggest it goes to his 6 feelings when he gets these messages it goes to how he feels and how he perceives the situation? So I think it's relevant on that grounds. THE COURT: It -- it may be relevant, but it may not be 10 admissible, and so he has -- I've already allowed him to answer that in part. He bases his feeling upon what other 13 | neighbors have told him. I'm allowing that -- that portion 14 of the testimony; however, I'm not gonna allow what the 15 | neighbors told him. I believe that that would be an out-of-16 court statement meant for the truth. So move on, Mr. 17 Michaelson. THE WITNESS: That's not the only reason why I do not 18 feel unsafe, though. THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson. 20 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Can you elaborate? Why do you 21 22 feel unsafe... 23 Well, because of Dean's... 24 0 ... (indiscernible)? 25 Because of Dean's history. G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I'm sorry. And what do you know about his history? 1 2 MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, vague and outside the scope, way beyond the scope. 3 MR. MICHAELSON: No, this is right bulls-eye in the 4 5 scope. THE COURT: Hold on. 6 7 MR. MICHAELSON: This is what everyone... THE COURT: Hold on. 8 MR. MICHAELSON: ...is saying. 9 THE COURT: Hold on. Hold on. The -- Mr. Simmons has 10 testified already about a number of items that do not make 11 him feel safe visiting the Anaheim house where his 12 grandmother lives because Dean is there, as well. So ask 13 some -- history is very vague, but ask some other foundational questions, and then I'll consider that 16 objection. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Do you know how Dean makes a 17 18 living? I do not personally. I don't know him personally. 19 Okay. Have you -- have you researched Dean in any 20 21 way in relation to your own safety or your grandmother's or your family's safety? 22 MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, compound. 23 24 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson. 25 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Have you.... 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 104

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

THE COURT: Just separate. Thank you. 1 2 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Have you researched Dean's background (indiscernible) any question mark? 3 To be honest, I don't feel comfortable answering 4 Α that question. 5 6 0 Okay. I don't really feel comfortable talking about him 7 8 in general. Okay. Okay. Have you ever had anyone else ask you 9 to remove tracking devices from your -- from -- remove tracking features from a device? I mean, like my place of business. Like none of 12 us, we don't do that. So, no, I -- I've never had to do that 13 14 before. 15 Okay. But you're an IT professional, correct? 16 Correct. And so what's your interpretation when someone is 17 repeatedly saying to you, remove all tracking devices 18 relating to a certain person? 19 20 A On top of the fact of wiping her computer completely brand new clean, leaving no data and anything on 21 22 it, it is a -- it's a red flag. MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: That was not the question asked. 23 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. 24 THE COURT: I believe (indiscernible)... 25 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 105 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

MR. MICHAELSON: Does... 1 2 THE COURT: So I think the objection, that it's that it's 3 nonresponsive. Mr. Simmons, I would agree. 4 But, Mr. Michaelson, would you ask another 5 question, please? 6 7 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. BY MR. MICHAELSON: What does it suggest to you when 8 someone is asking you to remove tracking features from their devices in relation to another person? 10 It -- it's a red flag to me. It's someone that 11 does not want to be located or tr- or tracked by a specific person who they originally might have shared their location with or this other person did it for them without their 15 knowledge. Were you concerned for Kim in relation to Dean? 16 17 Α Yes, I definitely was. 18 Q Okay. I (breaking up - indiscernible), to be honest. 19 20 Okay. And so that, how does that impact your communication, visitation with your grandmother? 22 There is not communication with my grandmother 23 ||unless it's, I mean, through Kim; and it -- it -- it's just $24 \parallel --$ it just seems almost impossible on top of the fact that 25 | it's one day out of the week that's not, I mean, it's not

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I available to anyone. I mean, I -- I just I don't understand how we can't visit my grandmother when none of this came from 3 my grandmother. Okay. How do you feel about Kim not reaching out 4 to you on behalf of your grandmother? 5 6 MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, facts not in evidence, 7 misstates testimony. THE COURT: (Indiscernible)... 8 MR. MICHAELSON: He's already testified that Kim hasn't 9 reached out to him. So I'm asking how he feels. THE COURT: And I'll allow it. 11 MR. BECKSTROM: Yeah, I know there's been a lot of how 12 you feel questions here; and it's gonna belabor this hearing about five hours. MR. MICHAELSON: And it is... 15 THE COURT: (Indiscernible) ... 16 MR. MICHAELSON: ...directly relates to visitation. 17 THE COURT: Mr. Mic- Mr. Michaelson, go ahead. 18 Mr. Simmons, please answer the question. 19 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that question, please? 20 21 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Just how do you feel about Kim not reaching out to you? You testified that she didn't. How do you feel about her not reaching out to you regarding your grandmother? 24 25 It bums me out obviously; but at the same time, she 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 107 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 -- I mean, I don't really feel like she's reached out to anyone, to be honest. Okay. Do you know -- I -- I'll come -- I'll move 3 on from this. Your -- the proposed schedule says that your grandmother expressed that she is happy to speak to anyone 5 that calls her on any other day other than Friday. What are 6 your thoughts on that? 7 It's a waste of time because phone calls are just 8 not -- they're -- it's not -- they get you nowhere with her. Okay. The schedule says that a landline has been installed. What are -- what's your feeling based on your 11 observation of your -- your grandmother's mobility and so forth? Do you think that that's gonna help her speak to 14 people? 15 A No, I do not. You visited your grandmother -- yeah, do you -- do 16 you have the phone number for the landline? 17 I do not. 18 Okay. 19 0 I don't (indiscernible)... 20 You visited with your gran- I'm sorry. What? 21 I don't even have Kim's number to try to reach out. 22 Okay. You visited your grandmother over mother's 23 day weekend. Is that correct? 24 25 That's correct. Α 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 108

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Now that we've been through that proposed 1 visitation plan, do you believe that your grandmother communicated those details from herself? 3 A Hundred percent no, she did not. 4 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: That's speculative. 5 THE COURT: Objection ... 6 MR. MICHAELSON: It's what you believe. 7 8 THE COURT: ... I believe is that -- hold on. The answer calls for speculation. 9 Mr. Michaelson, ask the follow-up questions; and 10 then I'll consider the objection. 11 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. 12 BY MR. MICHAELSON: When you saw your mother on --13 14 \parallel your grandmother on Mother's Day weekend, what were her communication capabilities in your view? Very, very brief. She mentioned just -- I mean, 16 17 quite a few words but not too many. She asked about my 18 puppy, how I was doing. When I gave her a hug to say 19 goodbye, I asked her -- you know, I told her I loved her, 20 | because I wasn't sure if that was going to be the last time. 21 And I asked her if she would like to visit or for us to $22 \parallel \text{visit.}$ She said, yes. And that was all I got out of her. Okay. So based on your observations on that day, $24 \parallel$ do you think it's likely that she formulated this proposed 25 | plan...

G-19-052263-A

JONES

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 Absolutely not. 2 ...by herself? It's -- it goes against everything she's ever, ever 3 done or believed in in her life. I mean... 4 Okay. Have you visited your grandmother any other 5 time recently? I was -- I was across the street at Gino's house 7 with my father. And when I pulled up -- this was before the Mother's Day event. When I pulled up, Kimberly and my grandmother walked out, thinking that I was their Uber driver; and it was a very short brief kind of say hello-type thing; and that was about it. Kim asked me if I could take them to get a rental car; and I said, no, 'cause I didn't 14 | have the room for it. And that was about it. I told my 15 grandma -- I said I loved her, and I walked across the 16 street. How much did your grandmother talk with you? 17 She -- she didn't really talk at all. She just 18 kind of nodded her head and (breaking up - indiscernible). 20 | Kim did all the talking. Okay. So what would you like to see the Court do 21 22 for you to have visits with your grandmother? To be honest, all of this is just -- I mean, it's 23 ridiculous. I -- I don't -- I don't understand this 25 | visitation rights. I feel like any elderly person or family JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 member who has always been a part of their family, should still be able to visit their family if they are willing to and as long as the other family members are, especially now 3 that it's coming time to like, you know, it's getting closer and closer to the end. It's absolutely unfair. And I don't believe that any of this came from her. And I -- I think Kim's honestly holding it against us because it's... 7 Did you... 8 9 ...what Kim says goes. Did you ask your grandmother anything as you were 10 saying goodbye on the Mother's Day weekend? 11 If I could -- yeah, if we could visit or if she 12 would like us to visit. 13 And what did she say? She nodded her -- or her head yes, and that was 15 16 about it. Okay. Is there anything else that you'd like to 17 ||let this Court know at this time that's relevant to this 19 hearing? No, I believe that's it. 20 Okay. 21 Q THE COURT: Thank you. 22 23 Ms. Parra-Sandoval. 24 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Yes, Your Honor. So I do have some 25 questions for Cameron.

THE COURT: Go ahead. 1 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION 3 BY MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: So you testified about the weekend at Canyon Lake. 4 How long were you there for with your grandmother? 5 I was there the -- the entire time with my -- the 6 7 -- the family. So from (indiscernible)... Would you (indiscernible) ... 8 ...11:00 to maybe (indiscernible) to -- to 5:00 or 9 6:30, 7:00. It was -- it was an all day event. Okay. And -- and do you know how long June was there for? 12 I believe she had to leave at -- I believe like A 13 14 maybe f- was it four hours maybe, five hours? I'm not quite 15 sure. I do know she had a -- a -- a schedule she had to get 16 back. Okay. You stated you spoke with her very briefly 0 17 18 that day? I was around her almost the whole time; but, yes, I 19 only spoke to her briefly. 20 And is that because you were doing other things? 21 No, it's just because it -- it is hard -- kind of 22 23 \parallel hard to keep a conversation going with her. I -- I mentioned -- I showed her pictures because she asked about my partner $25 \parallel$ or kind of, you know, asked about my -- my puppy and then the

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

partner. I showed her pictures and kinda tried to keep her up on new things, like my dad's home. But it -- it's just, you know, she just nods and smiles. You stated that you don't have Kimberly's phone 4 number. Is that true? 5 That is true. 6 7 And you also said you're college educated, right? 8 Some college. Α Some college. Okay. And are you close to maybe 9 0 10 Robyn and Donna? Well, I'm close to my entire family. I love my 11 family. I always... Right. So... 13 Q 14 ...have. So you have their phone numbers, Robyn's and 15 Donna's? 16 That's correct. 17 And you could've asked one of them for Kimberly's 18 0 19 number? You're absolutely right, yes. 20 So this was more of a choice not to get her number 21 22 | if you say you're close to your aunts? There was more of a choice because I know that 23 there was so much -- so many different things going on with 25 | our family. And I don't like to be a -- I don't like to be a 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 113 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

part of that. That's just -- it's not me. I mean, I... So you -- okay. So you didn't call your grandma because you didn't have a good number? 3 Correct. 4 Α Okay. And you've already -- I just want to clarify 5 that you didn't make an attempt to get the number. No, I did not. 7 You know, you stated that, you know, it's important 8 9 what your grandmother's wishes are. 10 It is. The proposed schedule is a schedule where she, you 11 know, where your grandmother was able to make representations 12 | to me; and this is what was proposed as her wish regarding 13 visitation; although, she never wanted any kind of visitation 15 schedule. If this is her -- if the proposed schedule... MR. MICHAELSON: Objection, Your Honor, she's testifying 16 17 about never wanting visitation schedule. MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: I apologize. 18 BY MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: If this is June's wish, 19 20 would you be willing to take time off to see your 21 || grandmother? A Of course. I mean, you only have so long with 22 23 people before they, you know, are no longer here. It's 24 l unfortunate. 25 If you feel... G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 114 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

But (indiscernible)... 1 You know, you talked a lot about not feeling safe 2 around Dean; but you will be willing to visit at Donna's. Is that correct? Absolutely. I would even -- I mean, even if we 5 were to -- oh, well, no. I -- I'm sorry. I take that back because it was Donna's or -- of that Verde house. 8 But this is -- what is -- what about Donna's house 9 that's what I was... 10 A Yeah. ... (indiscernible). 11 12 Yeah, absolutely. 13 You talked about Mother's Day weekend and the fact that, you know, you were able to have some kind of conversation with June, you know, regarding the puppy. asked you about the puppy. Is that true? 16 Yes, she's always been a -- an animal per- person. 17 So would you say she noticed the puppy right away? 18 19 Oh, immediately. So she followed up. She -- did she ask you 20 21 questions about the puppy? She did not. 22 23 Did you follow up with her? To kind of give her like, you know, some questions 24 of her answers regarding my puppy. 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

So follow -- in terms of you involved her in the 1 conversation. Yes, I -- I did. It started with her and my puppy, thought; and then after that, I just continued to follow up with, you know, try to keep the conversation going. 5 And do you believe her answers were relevant? 6 7 Regarding? Like anything... 8 0 Do you... 9 ...that I -- I mentioned? Α Right. Do you believe her answers were relevant to 10 11 the conversation? She -- to be honest, like I said, she didn't respond much. It was a nod kind of back and forth. And then 13 14 she asked me... But you -- but you stated she asked about the 15 puppy, and she asked how you were doing. 17 Yes, if (indiscernible) ... 18 Q So it wasn't just... 19 ... (indiscernible) ... It wasn't just... 20 ... (indiscernible) ... 21 22 Q ...nodding. Yeah, but we're also talking within like a -- maybe 23 24 a five-hour period. So I also helped take her over to sit 25 down when we all sat down and had dinner. That could've been 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

another conversation, too. 1 2 So did -- did she take a nap at any point during Mother's Day weekend? Sh- no, she did not. I helped her up into the motor home, and we sat there and pretty much just looked at the -- the lake together and took some photos. 6 7 So you interacted with her? 8 I tried my best to, yes. 9 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: No further questions. 10 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom. MR. BECKSTROM: Very briefly. I just want to have a 11 clear record. 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION 14 BY MR. BECKSTROM: Are -- is your testimony that at no time have you 15 16 tried to call Kimberly to get a hold of your grandmother? Yes, I made that clear. 17 18 All right. And Christmas -- I'm gonna take you 19 | back to Christmas 2020. Did you receive a text message from 20 your grandmother? No, not (indiscernible)... 21 Okay. (Indiscernible) text message -- I'm sorry 22 23 | what was that? 24 No, not that I recall. No. Actually, no, I did 25 | not. 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 117 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1	Q Okay. Did you send her a present around
2	Christmastime?
3	A Yes, I did.
4	Q Okay. So you don't recall getting a text message
5	from your grandmother?
6	A I did not get one.
7	Q Okay. Did you get one from Kimberly around that
8	time?
9	A No, I did not.
10	Q Okay. If the phone records show different, would
11	you have any reason to refute that?
12	A No, if you have the records, depending on the
13	number that it was sent to.
14	Q Okay. You said you saw your you said that when
15	you were in at, was it, Canyon Lake for Easter? Is that
16	where it was?
17	A Not for Easter. It was Mother's
18	THE COURT: Mother's
19	Q BY MR. BECKSTROM: For Mother's
20	ADay.
21	Q You said your grandmother said she wanted to see
22	you again, right?
23	A I asked her if she would like us to visit, and she
24	nodded her head and said yes.
25	Q Okay. Since that time, have you tried to follow up
	G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

with Kimberly to set up a visit? 1 I don't have Kimberly's number. 2 3 Okay. And to be clear, you've never asked Donna for that number; right? 4 5 No, I have not. And you've never asked Robyn for that number? 6 7 No, I have not. And have you received copies of the pleadings in 8 this case, sir? 10 No, I have not, just up until very -- until I asked A to basically be a part of this. 11 Okay. And you -- and I've never spoke to you 12 before, right? 13 14 Α No. 15 You've never contacted me? I don't -- no, I didn't even know who you were. 16 Okay. And same for Ms. Parra-Sandoval, have you 17 ever spoke with her prior to this hearing? 18 No, I have not 19 Never tried to contact her, right? 20 I had no clue who she was either. 21 Were you aware your grandmother was assigned court-22 appointed counsel in this case? Α Yes, I was. 24 Did you ever try to investigate who that counsel 25 G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 119 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

was? 1 Well, I did receive a court's -- report to the 2 court from -- I -- I'm not quite sure if it is who's on here today regarding everything that's mentioned to my grand- or about my grandmother and what was said about her grand kids 5 and visitation, et cetera. 6 You mentioned some police activity at the Verde 7 property. Do you recall that? 8 9 Yes, I do. 10 Okay. Are you aware that the Verde property was 11 rented out to some third parties after your father vacated? Yes, I was. All of the neighbors kept me updated. 12 13 Okay. 14 (Indiscernible)... Α 15 And do you know... 16 ... (indiscernible) horrible neighbors that constantly had police activity, and people up all night. And, I mean, there was just complete illegal activity going 19 on all the time. Okay. And who was living in that property? Do you 20 21 | know? Nobody knew. 22 Okay. It wasn't Dean, correct? 23 Q No, Dean was just there almost every other day. 24 Α 25 Okay. And was he doing work on the property at 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

that time? Couldn't tell you. He was just there, and then he 2 |would talk to the neighbors. And sometimes he was there quickly. Sometimes he was there all night. They had moving trucks in and out of the -- the garage all night, all hours of the night. They had about ten different cars, eight cars that were parked on the -- the grass, everything. I don't see how any of that's relevant, but. 8 9 Well, I don't either. I'm just trying to understand if your testimony is that Dean was the one living in this house where police helicopters were flying. No, he wasn't. Like, supposedly, as far as I know, he wasn't living there. 13 Okay. Are you aware that Robyn and Donna are the 14 one's who have asked for a visitation schedule? Yes. 16 Okay. Are you aware that Kimberly didn't want a 17 visitation schedule in the beginning of this case? 18 Nope, I was not aware of that. 19 No one's made you aware of that? 20 21 Α Hm-mm. So you haven't read the pleadings in this case, 22 correct? 23 No, I have not. 24 Α Okay. Where do you get most of your information 25 JONES G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

regarding this case from? What information exactly is that that you're 2 3 asking? Well, how did you find out about this hearing? 4 5 Through my father Okay. 6 ...and Robyn. I mean, she bas- she -- I -- I was 7 A -- I was always invited to be a part of this. I just have 8 not chosen to because I didn't want anything to do with this, up until today when it comes to now I'm finding out that visitation is in place and that I, you know, I might have to follow the schedule, I felt that it was time for me to step in and -- and say something. 13 Okay. 14 Q. 15 I didn't want to be a part of any of this. Okay. You referred to the Canyon Lake visit, and 16 you said something along the lines of your grandmother had to 17 | leave based on the time frame. Do you recall that? Yes, I do. 19 Okay. Are you aware that that time frame was 20 21 requested by Donna and Robyn? No, I do not. I did not know that. 22 Okay. 23 But I also knew that from the day before, we 24 weren't even sure if -- if that was gonna be allowed, if she JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

was even gonna be able to make it to come with us. 1 Well, that's a good ... 2 So... 3 ...point. How did you know that? 4 Well, all of us grand kids basically were told. 5 Like it was just up in the air. We'll play it by ear and --6 and hope for the best that she's gonna make it. 7 Who told you that, sir? 8 The entire family. 9 The entire family told you all at once? 10 Yeah, it was like multiple messages back and forth. 11 Either my dad; my sister; Donna, I believe. I -- I'm not 12 sure. None of us really knew. You didn't know who sent you the message? I'm not 15 understanding that answer. No, I know exactly who sent me messages. I'm 16 saying -- I just told you. There was several people that did not know what was going on. None of us really knew if it was gonna happen or not, if Kim was gonna allow it to happen. Okay. Do you know if any of those individuals, who 20 you apparently can't name, ever asked Kim? No. I'm choosing not to name. 22 Okay. Do you know of anyone in your family who 23 24 asked Kimberly if your grandmother could come over and visit 25 | for Mother's Day? JONES 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I believe there was a court, something to do with 1 the court by Robyn requesting that we all had, you know, a right to this one time to visit together because it might be 3 to say goodbye. Are you aware that Robyn never even asked Kimberly 5 about the visit before she filed the request to court? 6 7 No, I was not aware of that. 8 Do you think that's unreasonable? MR. MICHAELSON: Your Honor, that misstates the record. 9 MR. BECKSTROM: No, it doesn't. 10 THE WITNESS: No, I'm pretty sure -- I mean... 11 THE COURT: Hold on. Hold on. 12 I -- I'm not sure whether or not Cameron thinks is 13 reasonable is -- is -- is relevant to my (indiscernible). But I -- I appre- I appreciate it. And -- and -- and I -- I understand, counsel. 16 Mr. Beckstrom, can you continue. 17 MR. BECKSTROM: I'll -- I'll pass the witness, Judge. 18 THE COURT: Thank you. 19 Mr. Michaelson, anything else? 20 MR. MICHAELSON: Yes, Your Honor. A couple of questions. 21 22 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 23 BY MR. MICHAELSON: 24 Cameron, it's been talked about that Donna's house 25 | is available; and, you know, that's a place that if people G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 124

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

are concerned about going to where Kim is. Do you think that 1 2 -- do you have a large family? A very large family. 3 Do you think that Donna is available every Friday 4 morning for visits from other family members? 5 No, not at all. I mean, we all have lives. 6 7 So as a member of the family, do you think that potentially although you -- you're okay visiting at Donna's, do you think that that could be potentially an issue, just the traffic going to Donna's house, if that's the only place 10 that your -- your grandmother says that she's willing to go? 11 And we're talking only Friday? 12 That's the proposal. 13 Yeah, no. That's a -- that's gonna be an issue 14 15 because by the time I get off at 5:00, it's gonna take me about two hours to get there in traffic; and, I mean, that's one day out of the week. It's a Friday. Would you feel -- even if you took the time off, 18 would you feel uncomfortable asking Donna to host a visit for 19 you and your -- any -- anyone else that wanted to visit? 20 No, of course not. 21 22 And let me say that again. If you -- do the -- do you think that that's imposing on Donna? 23 Oh, yes, absolutely. (Indiscernible)... 24 25 (Indiscernible)... G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 125 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

...she's willing to do, then -- then that's okay.

1

2

5

6

7

8

11

12

14

18

All right. Okay. But that -- that potential imposition on Donna, since you've indicated your -- you -you would be concerned about going to the Anaheim house, the Verde house, then the imposition on Donna, does that undermine your ability to visit with your grandma because you know the only other place is Donna's house?

Yes, I -- I -- yes and no. I mean, I -- I believe it's the -- the Friday issue. If we could do Saturdays or a Sunday, I mean, that would be -- that -- that's a different story.

Okay. A little while ago when Ms. Parra-Sandoval was questioning you, you -- she seemed to ask you questions that lead you to say that you -- you didn't call your 15 grandmother because you didn't have Kim's number. Is that 16 the only reason you haven't reached out to -- to Kim or to --17 to visit with your grandmother?

Yes, I don't personally -- Kim's never done 19 anything to me apart from this -- that -- I mean, this 20 visitation thing and whatever else is going on with the 21 family. Like I said, I've excused myself from that. I 22 didn't want to be a part of that. If -- I mean, a phone call 23 | is a phone call. But at the same time, like I said, a phone 24 | call to Kim to contact my grandmother is gonna get me nowhere 25 | because the phone call's gonna be like, I mean, a three-

second phone call. So your tes- you're saying, your testimony is, that part of the reason you don't reach out to Kim is be- or your grandma is a lack of phone numbers. Is that fair to say? Yes, I would say that. 5 Α But is it also fair to say that another reason is 6 that -- is your concern for your safety? 7 8 Also correct, yes. A 9 With Kim being the guardian and the people that she's with? 10 The (indiscernible) with Dean because I'm not quite 11 12 sure exactly what say so he has or how he controls or what, you know, the ordeal is. He just seems very in charge according to what he has told all the neighbors and et 15 | cetera. He overpowers Kim when -- when she's talking. Okay. And is it your impression that Dean, other 16 than being a worker, which I'm not saying he was, but a 17 | worker at the Anaheim house, did you have the impression that Dean knew the people who were at the Anaheim house, these 20 other people? Absolutely. 21 Α MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. That's all I have, Your Honor. 22 THE COURT: Ms. Parra-Sandoval. 23 24 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Thank you. 25 1111 G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 127 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

RECROSS EXAMINATION

BY MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL:

1

3

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

17

20

21

23

- Cameron, you stated that, you know, phone calls don't work for you. They're too short for you. Wouldn't -would it have been -- wouldn't you have been able to call Kim and ask for a visit at a neutral place that you preferred?
 - With who exactly? Α
 - Well, it could be a public place like a restaurant.
- No, I know. My question is with whom, like myself, Kim and my grandmother?
- Well, yes. And it's possible that, you know, Kimberly could have left you to speak with her if you would've asked.
 - Yes, I could -- I could've asked, yes.
- You just said, you know, Kimberly's never done 16 anything to you.
- Not to me. Not to me, myself, personally, no. Α 18 has not done anything to hurt me or to -- or, you know, intentionally try to go after me. But at the same time, we've never had a real close relationship either, I mean.
 - MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: No further questions.
- THE COURT: Thank you. 22
 - Mr. Beckstrom.
- MR. BECKSTROM: No. Judge. I'm fine. 24
- 25 THE COURT: Thank you.

06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 Mr. Michaelson, anything? 2 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. MICHAELSON: 3 Just -- I'll just ask, do you -- do you -- Cameron, 4 do you find times when you've interacted with Kim that she gives vague or incomplete answers? 6 Almost all the time. That's been Kim her entire 7 A 8 life. She's... That -- is that kind of -- oh, go ahead. I'm 9 10 sorry. Oh, no. It's okay. 11 A 12 Is that contributed to your unease about dealing 13 with her and -- and communi- and then hence visiting your grandma? 14 Yeah, I don't believe any word that comes out of 16 her mouth. She has always been a -- she's always been a 17 using person. She knows exactly how to get what she wants 18 when she wants it. And, I mean, her relationship history, 19 ||it's -- it only is to benefit her. Family, she's screwed 20 ver every single one of our family members to benefit her. 21 | I mean, I don't -- I don't have anything against Kim because 22 |she hasn't done anything to me. I just a- I just avoid her. MR. MICHAELSON: All right. Thank you. 23 THE COURT: Ms. Parra-Sandoval. 24 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: I don't have any questions. 25

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

G-19-052263-A

TRANSCRIPT

1 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom. RECROSS EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. BECKSTROM: 3 Cameron, didn't you just say that you haven't 4 5 talked to Kim in over two years? Yeah, well, regarding like when we were all at the 6 Verde house? 7 Regarding anything. You just told Mr. Michaelson 8 0 that you don't believe anything that comes out of her mouth. When is the last time you talked to her? 11 I haven't -- I'm -- I also mentioned that I don't believe anything that comes out of her mouth because I've 12 known her my entire life. So even prior to that, this has 13 always been Kim. As far as I've grown up, I've seen the way 14 15 that she jumps around to benefit her. How old are you... 16 (Indiscernible)... 17 ...Cameron? 18 I'm 29 years old. 19 MR. BECKSTROM: All right. No other questions. 20 THE COURT: Thank you so much. 21 Mr. Michaelson, anything else? 22 MR. MICHAELSON: No, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: Thank you so much. 24 Thank you, Mr. Simmons, for joining us. 25

JONES

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

G-19-052263-A

130

TRANSCRIPT

1 Mr. Michaelson, it is 12:15. How many more witnesses do you anticipate calling today, and who are they? MR. MICHAELSON: We have Samantha -- three. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 5 MR. MICHAELSON: Three more. 6 THE COURT: Samantha -- can I anticipate that that would be Samantha, Donna and Robyn? 7 MR. MICHAELSON: Yes. 8 9 THE COURT: All right. And, Mr. Beckstrom, who do you anticipate calling? 10 MR. BECKSTROM: Probably gonna be Kimberly and Terri, 11 12 Your Honor. THE COURT: Tell me. Teri? 13 MR. BECKSTROM: Teri Butler. 14 THE COURT: Butler. I'm sorry. There you go. I got it. 15 Ms. Parra-Sandoval, do you have any witnesses? 16 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Your Honor, given the scope of the 17 hearing that are centered on the allegations that the guardian has restricted the communications, and the fact that 19 this Court already knows June's wishes with respect to 20 communications and visitations included in her proposed 21 schedule, June will not be calling any witnesses. THE COURT: Thank you so much. 23 I'm gonna note just for the record if anybody is -24 25 | is wondering, that's my law clerk in the -- in the courtroom 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
that's observing the procedure that's -- that's -- so just
    for the record and the parties' benefit. I -- I noticed...
         MR. MICHAELSON: Your Honor.
 4
         THE COURT: ...the camera angle changed, for the record
    (indiscernible).
 5
              Mm-hm.
 6
 7
         MR. MICHAELSON: Sorry. We would also like to call
   Elizabeth Brickfield...
 9
         THE COURT: Counsel...
10
         MR. MICHAELSON: ...regarding that matter.
11
         THE COURT: ...part of the reason why I asked that
   question is because I know that she's been joining us for the
   duration of this proceedings. She's already supplemented or
14 provided her report.
              Ms. Brickfield, what is your position on whether or
1.5
16 \parallel \text{not} as a guardian ad litem you should testify? Ms.
17
   Brickfield?
18
              I'm gonna go to Ms. Parra-Sandoval. Ms. Parra-
   Sandoval, do you have any objections?
19
        MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Re- regarding (indiscernible) ....
20
        MS. BRICKFIELD: Oh, Your Honor...
21
        MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: ... (indiscernible)?
22
23
        MS. BRICKFIELD: ...did you -- before (indiscernible)...
        THE COURT: There you go. Ms. Brickfield, I'm sorry.
24
25
        MS. BRICKFIELD: Okay.
                                                   TRANSCRIPT
              G-19-052263-A
                            JONES
                                      06/08/2021
        EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
                                                                   132
               601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
```

THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson indicated his intention to 1 2 call you as a... MS. BRICKFIELD: Right. 3 THE COURT: ...witness. I first wanted, hopefully, to clarify and have any arguments about who's gonna testify for 5 the remainder of this hearing today so that we could 6 potentially excuse some individuals after a short lunch 7 break. But, Ms. Brickfield, do you have any objections to being called as a witness in this case? MS. BRICKFIELD: I do not. 10 THE COURT: All right. 11 Ms. Parra-Sandoval, do you have any objections to 12 Mr. Michaelson calling the guardian ad litem as a witness? 13 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: I do not. 14 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom. 15 MR. BECKSTROM: You know, Judge, I don't have a per se 16 $17 \parallel \text{objection.}$ I guess the -- the concern is when you ask how 18 many witnesses I have, there's -- and I put this in my -- my 19 pretrial memo here, is -- you know, there's -- Ms. Parra-20 | Sandoval has some information. And I think it puts my client 21 |at an unfair advantage without requiring her to waive her 22 |attorney-client privilege as to communications she's had with 23 Kimberly. Specifically the statute references a disinterested 24 25 party being told from the protected person that she doesn't

want to see visitors. I'm not saying that part of the statute applies, but it certainly feels like Mr. Michaelson's claiming that that statute does. So it's gonna have to be approached at some point. And...

MR. BECKSTROM: Well, yeah. I would say from my reading of it is it's she's not a pert- a person of natural infinity, and she would be an independent person essentially. But I'm working ...

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

17

22

THE COURT: Well, the second part of -- the second part of that statute is that whether or not she's affiliated with the protected person. So -- so I -- I understand how that statute may or may not apply. And your concern that perhaps the request is that Mr. Michaelson has somehow tried to use 14 her as this disinterested party.

However, my concern is for efficiency here. 16 Brickfield has already submitted her report. Counsel, you've all had that report for some time. And certainly, there have 18 been arguments that my appointment of her was somehow pure legal error or that it -- it -- it's inappropriate for her to 20 continue. So setting those aside, certainly people have 21 already argued about the veracity of her statements.

Ms. Brickfield, do you think -- and -- and 23 understanding that my concern is really (indiscernible) here. 24 | I don't necessarily need you to testify to everything that's 25 ||in your written report that was prepared at the direction of

> 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

the Court and submitted to the Court and all the parties already. Do you have anything to add that's not written in 3 your report? MS. BRICKFIELD: I -- I'm here, Your Honor. I'm just 4 considering that question for a moment. 5 THE COURT: I understand. 6 MS. BRICKFIELD: And I'm... 7 MR. MICHAELSON: Your Honor. 8 MS. BRICKFIELD: ...thinking about that question in the 9 context of the visitation proposal. I do not see that I would have much more to add if -- except to testify as to my 12 understanding of what June told me as applied to that schedule. 13 MR. MICHAELSON: And, Your Honor... 14 And, Ms. Brickfield, I'm so sorry to even 15 16 | interrupt. I think as we've kind of reflected here, we'll just 17 18 withdraw that request. And we -- we let the record say. We -- we -- yeah, I appreciate that report. And -- and sorry 20 for the trouble on that. THE COURT: All right. So and I after hearing from Mr. 21 22 Michaelson, Mr. Beckstrom and Ms. Parra-Sandoval, is it safe 23 to assume that you do not intend to call Ms. Carroll nor Ms. 24 Brickfield? Ms. Parra-Sandoval indicated she's calling no 25 | witnesses.

Mr. Beckstrom, you indicated Kimberly and Teri 1 Butler. Can I excuse Ms. Carroll and Ms. Brickfield so that they don't have to return for the conclusion of our hearing 3 this afternoon? MR. BECKSTROM: If the Court's already said that Ms. 5 Carroll's report will be made part of the evidentiary record. 6 So I'm fine with that based on that representation. 7 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson. 8 MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah, I mean, I -- there are some 9 blatant inaccuracies in that. We -- we had not intended to call Ms. Carroll, but I -- I don't know -- I mean, making $12 \parallel$ that report -- I guess, as the Court noted, you -- you asked for it. But I hope that our opposition, I mean, for instance, saying that Donna and Robyn, neither of them has 15 any problem with visitation, (indiscernible) ... MR. BECKSTROM: I'm gonna object. (Indiscernible)... 16 MR. MICHAELSON: ... (indiscernible). 17 MR. BECKSTROM: It's (indiscernible) argument. 18 THE COURT: And -- and I noted at the outset of today's 19 hearing that I saw Mr. Michaelson filed, I don't know if it 21 was late last night or early this morning, an opposi- a partial opposition to the investigator's report. I said I 23 would consider that. And -- and I think in part perhaps that $24 \parallel$ goes to my inclination to -- and -- and the opportunity I 25 | gave at the outset to admit all of the text messages proposed

by Mr. Beckstrom and Mr. Michaelson because those were 2 already considered by the investigator. In addition, I told you all that you could argue as 3 to the appropriate weight that I should give all of the evidence that is admitted or the testimony for today. And -and counsel's able to do that. I'm inclined to admit the investigator's report and Ms. Brickfield's report because it 7 was made pursuant to a court order in respon- response to the Court's direction. And I think a very recent supreme court decision that talks about the admissibility of investigator's 11 reports in guardianship matters... MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: And, Your Honor. 12 THE COURT: ...when they are made at the direction of the 13 14 Court. 15 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: I apologize. This is Ms. Parra-16 Sandoval. THE COURT: Yes. 17 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: You know, the guardianship rule number 8, letter G, specifically states that the GAL shall 20 not testify. THE COURT: And you are correct. 21 Subsection G, that she's an advocate, not a 22 23 | witness. And so we'll -- and -- and Mr. Michaelson withdrew his request to have her testify. And so, for those reasons, Ms. Carroll, and, Ms. 25 G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

| Brickfield, we are getting ready to take a small lunch break. You don't need to return after the lunch break. You've been here with us for -- for the morning. So I appreciate you being here.

It seems as though we have approximately five more witnesses that need to testify this morning. We spent a lot of time on some administrative issues. We're gonna take a 30-minute lunch break and then come back and go right through it until we're done.

5

7

10

14

18

25

I'm gonna ask Mr. Michaelson to speed up his -- his 11 questions a bit. I know that perhaps the last two witnesses may be different than Donna and Robyn because they were not 13 privy previously to the proposed visitation schedule.

Counsel, I'd ask you just to ask if Donna and Robyn 15 have reviewed it, which I assume they have, and that whether 16 or not they have any concerns with the schedule and -- and 17 what their concerns are.

But remember that the -- and -- and they can do 19 | that briefly. Remember that I'm looking specifically to see 20 | if Kimberly has restricted communication, access, visitation, 21 phone calls; right? So I would be looking for that 22 information first and foremost. Okay. That's the most --23 that's the most important to me. And then -- and we can move 24 quickly.

Counsel, I'm gonna ask you again when we come back

06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 to... (WHEREUPON THE MATTER WAS TRAILED 2 AT 12:25:57 AND RECALLED AT 12:25:57.) THE COURT: ... reconsider your positions on those text messages. If I can admit both Mr. Beckstrom and Mr. Michaelson's text messages, then we can move much quicker. And -- and I'll tell you that I'll -- that I will consider those and read those in depth after they've been admitted and after the hearing. So I'm gonna ask you at the top of the hour when we come back in a moment to -- to consider that again. And -- and I'd -- I'd be happy for -- for you to give 11 me your answer at that point. I anticipate us coming back at 1:00. Anything else 13 before we take a quick break? 14 Mr. Beckstrom. 15 MR. BECKSTROM: Judge, it's gonna -- I can streamline my 16 17 -- my direct very quickly and -- and... 18 THE COURT: Of course. MR. BECKSTROM: ...direct. I just need clarification on 19 our -- is the Court gonna allow us some limited points and 20 I authorities because if not I'm gonna be much longer, so? THE COURT: I am. My anticipation is that I would allow 22 closing arguments through points and authorities submitted 24 within a week to me. And then I would make a written 25 decision. I think that the -- the way that the statute is

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

G-19-052263-A

JONES

TRANSCRIPT

structured, lends itself well to written legal arguments, not to oral arguments. And since I'm already planning on taking this 3 matter under advisement and issuing a written decision, that another additional week so that the -- all three of you could 5 have the option presenting additional written documents, I'm 6 happy for you to do that. 7 8 MR. BECKSTROM: Okay. THE COURT: I -- I don't think that it -- it -- I 9 think it suits the nature of the hearing well and the issue 11 presented. MR. BECKSTROM: Thank you. 12 THE COURT: But that -- that was my intention. Also, I 13 think it's gonna save us time. We're gonna be running up against the clock with these witnesses anyway. And so I -- I 15 16 don't want to waste any of our daylight with hours of argument that you can just put in a -- in writing and I can receive in my chambers in the next seven days. 18 Anything else I can take care of before we break? 19 Ms. Parra-Sandoval, anything from you? 20 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Nothing, Your Honor. We'll... 21 22 THE COURT: Mr.... MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: ...be back at 1:00, correct? 23 THE COURT: Yes, please. 24 25 Mr. Michaelson.

MR. MICHAELSON: No, Your Honor. 1 2 THE COURT: All right. We'll see everybody back at 1:00. 3 Thank you so much. (WHEREUPON THE MATTER WAS TRAILED 4 AT 12:28:25 AND RECALLED AT 01:02:03.) 5 THE CLERK: We're on the record. 6 THE COURT: This is Judge Marquis. We're on the record 7 in the Jones matter, G-19-052263-A. It appears we have Mr. Beckstrom, Ms. Jones, Ms. Carroll, Mr. Michaelson, Ms. Parra-Sandoval, Mr. Kehoe and his clients, and Samantha and Donna Simmons all joining us back. Can everybody hear me all 11 12 right? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes. THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson, call your next witness. 14 Oh, I indicated that I was gonna ask you both at 15 16 the outset. So I apologize. Mr. Michaelson, and, Mr. $17 \parallel \text{Beckstrom}$, and, Ms. Parra-Sandoval, excluding the issue with the recording and the transcript of the recording, leaving 18 the issue of the text messages, Mr. Beckstrom, do you still 20 | have an objection? MR. BECKSTROM: No, I'm -- I'm fine with the mutual $22 \parallel \text{stipulation.}$ I think it goes to weight. The Court will give 23 documents to the extent there's any inconsistencies. And I 24 think we're both gonna be able to lay the appropriate foundation. So I'd rather skip that step.

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson. MR. BECKSTROM: You're muted, I think, John. 2 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson, you're muted. I couldn't 3 4 hear you. MR. MICHAELSON: Just wanted to know if Mr. Beckstrom is 5 6 representing that what his client provided is a complete record, complete text messages. 7 MR. BECKSTROM: Yeah, absolutely. I -- I'll proffer to 8 the Court that the (breaking up - indiscernible). 10 There's an echo. Are you getting an echo? THE COURT: I'm gonna ask everyone else to mute 11 themselves just for a moment. 12 Go ahead, Mr. Beckstrom. 13 14 MR. BECKSTROM: Yeah, the proffer would be that these 15 were pulled by a professional IT company. They were directly sent to my office and produced. There's been no changes, 16 redactions or modifications whatsoever. 17 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Well, we'll -- then we'll 18 19 stipulate to their admission, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. So those text messages proposed 20 21 by Mr. Michaelson will be admitted and Mr. Beckstrom will be 22 admitted. Let me, for the record, indicate -- it will be 23 | just a moment so that I can pull the numbers. The clerk's in 24 the office. Relative to Kimberly Jones' exhibit list, the text messages represent Proposed Exhibit Numbers 1, 2, 3.

Mr. Michaelson, 4, 5 and 6 are -- I'm gonna -- it 1 looks like everybody is muted except for me. Maybe this will go away in a moment. Is an AT&T account history, a Verizon bill and another Verizon bill. Do you have objections to those items being admitted? 5 MR. MICHAELSON: No, Your Honor. 6 7 THE COURT: Then 1 through 6 will be... And I'm sorry, Ms. Parra-Sandoval. Do you have any 8 objections to Proposed Exhibits 1 through 6? 10 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: No, Your Honor. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hey, John, I put whatever at the 11 top of that, restricted acce- access to lack of effective facilitation (breaking up - indiscernible). 13 (Whereupon Guardian's Exhibits A 14 through F were admitted.) 15 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson, can you (breaking up -16 17 indiscernible) your mic? Thank you. 18 As to Mr. Michaelson's proposed exhibits. Exhibit 19 Number 1, Proposed 1 is (breaking up - indiscernible). UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Breaking up - indiscernible). 20 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson, can you mute your microphone 21 22 for a moment? MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. I thought we were on mute. 23 THE COURT: 6, 7 are text messages. Mr. Beckstrom 24 indicates that he has no objection.

G-19-052263-A

JONES

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

TRANSCRIPT

Ms. Parra-Sandoval, do you have any objection to 1 2 those? MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: No, Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: Counsel, 9 and 10 of Mr. Michaelson's are 4 photos, 9, of Mother's Day 2021; 10, of January 2021. Does 5 anybody have any objection to those two being admitted? 6 Ms. Parra-Sandoval? 7 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: I'll admit them. 8 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom. 9 MR. BECKSTROM: Objection. 10 THE COURT: What's the objection? 11 MR. BECKSTROM: No objection. 12 THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry. 13 9 and 10 will be admitted. 14 15 To the extent, counsel, one looks a sub- Proposed 8 16 is a transcript of a hearing. I indicated that the Court would take judicial notice of those items. 17 The call logs, counsel, Mr. Michaelson, were those 18 prepared by your client? Mr. Michaelson, or are those from a 19 (breaking up - indiscernible). 20 MR. MICHAELSON: Yes, they were prepared by my client. 21 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: In your office. 22 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom, do you have any objection, Ms. 23 Parra-Sandoval, to those? 24 MR. BECKSTROM: My -- my objection, Your Honor is 25 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 144

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

(breaking up - indiscernible) ... UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: ... (indiscernible), John, if he 2 objects to this then... 3 MR. MICHAELSON: Sorry. I'm sorry. (Breaking up -4 indiscernible) noise. 5 MR. BECKSTROM: I don't have an objection per se 6 directly. But we need to (breaking up - indiscernible). 7 52.275 governs summary of voluminous documents and it requires that the underlying documents be provided or made upon for inspection. So I'm completely fine. But I would ask the Court to require them to supplement the phone records 11 forming the basis for that summary and compilation of data. 12 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson. 13 MR. MICHAELSON: We can do that, Your Honor; but that's a large amount of data for a -- I think for a -- I think -- I 15 mean, we -- we can do that. It's a large amount of data. 16 MR. BECKSTROM: And I'm also fine, Judge, if -- if 17 (breaking up - indiscernible) Court wants to admit them. 18 19 | I'll just note my objection. I -- I don't think it's really $20 \parallel$ a big deal. We -- we've submitted our phone records. And 21 | that's our position. THE COURT: Counsel, we are -- continue to get a -- a lot of feedback. 23 Ms. Parra-Sandoval, will you mute your device for a 24 25 moment?

G-19-052263-A

JONES

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

145

TRANSCRIPT

In the courtroom, will you mute your -- the 1 courtroom's microphone and see if that helps us a little bit? 2 Mr. Beckstrom, will you talk? 3 MR. BECKSTROM: Test. Yeah, I think that was it. 4 THE COURT: Okay. I think it was the courtroom. All 5 right. Thank you very much. All right. That -- that will 6 not -- that -- that will help us all in our mental health 7 getting through the -- the afternoon without that echo. I'll have to remember to remind the courtroom to unmute themselves to swear in any witnesses as we move forward. All right. I'm going to then admit number 4, 11 understanding that those are summary documents prepared by --12 by a witness. They do represent November 2019 to September 13 2020 and then October 2019 through September 2020, phone records, which will be voluminous. And -- and if there's any 16 question about the validity or -- or the veracity of the summary, Mr. Michaelson can provide those to -- to Mr. 17 Beckstrom and Ms. Parra-Sandoval. And then the audio recordings, we've already heard objections; and we'll get to 19 20 those later as we proceed. Mr. Michaelson, call your next witness, please. 21 MR. MICHAELSON: Thank you, Your Honor. We'd call 22 23 Samantha Eric Simmons. THE COURT: In the courtroom, please unmute yourself. 24 Samantha, raise your right hand to be sworn. 25

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

G-19-052263-A

TRANSCRIPT

THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear the testimony you're 1 about to give in this action shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God? 3 MS. SAMANTHA SIMMONS: I do. 4 5 THE COURT: Thank you. 6 Will the courtroom mute again. Go ahead, Mr. Michaelson. 7 8 MR. MICHAELSON: Thank you, Your Honor. 9 SAMANTHA SIMMONS, having been duly sworn, testified as follows: 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 11 12 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Samantha, what's your full name again? 13 Samantha Simmons. 14 15 Okay. THE COURT: (Breaking up - indiscernible)... 16 BY MR. MICHAELSON: And what's your... 17 THE COURT: ... mute your device. 18 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Could you repeat that? 19 MR. MICHAELSON: I'm just waiting for just a moment here. 20 THE COURT: One second. I'm gonna ask Mr. Beckstrom to 21 mute. I see Mr. Cardenas has joined us. Mr. Cardenas, I'll take your appearance in a 23 second. But I -- we're having some technical audio issues, 24 so. I see that your muted. Please remain muted. We're 25 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 147 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

having a lot of feedback. Continue, Mr. Michaelson. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Ms. Simmons, and -- and 3 if you don't mind, I'm gonna call you Samantha, as well, just 5 to differentiate from your mother, Donna. 6 A Perfect. 7 What's your profession? I am a front office manage (breaking up -8 indiscernible). 9 Okay. And how do you know Kathleen June Jones? 10 It's my grandmother. 11 Okay. Do you know her just a little bit; or as 12 you've grown up, did you -- would you say you've had a lot of 13 interaction? I would say I've had a lot of interaction with her. 15 16 Okay. When is the last time you saw your 17 | grandmother? At the Mother's Day event continually. 18 Okay. Now there's been this talk, and I'm gonna 19 try to speed through this for the -- the Court. I think 20 21 you've been here. Have you heard the discussion we've had about the proposed schedule that was prepared by legal aid of 22 Southern Nevada? 23 24 I have. The visitation plan? And it's -- I -- I can just 25 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 148 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

represent that it talks about Friday mornings from either $2 \parallel 10:00$ or at 11:00 and that, you know, your grandmother, it's alleged, would say that she didn't want to go anywhere else. What's your overall impression of that -- that plan? I feel that it's unfair because a lot of us do work 5 (breaking up - indiscernible) most people do work Fridays. 6 And (breaking up - indiscernible). 7 What do you think about ... 8 THE COURT: Samantha, Mr. Michaelson, I'm just gonna interrupt you for a moment. I'm still getting a lot of 11 feedback. And I'm having difficulty, Samantha, understanding 12 13 you when you have a long answer. If you have a short answer, I can hear you okay. But I don't think this is going to work 15 moving forward. Samantha, what type of device are you on? 16 Are you on a desktop, a laptop? THE WITNESS: I'm on a laptop. Did you want me to try to 17 18 leave and come back in? THE COURT: Let -- Samantha, we (breaking up -19 indiscernible) and everyone else on the call is muted. But 20 it's just very difficult to hear you. THE WITNESS: Okay. 22 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom, or, Mr. Michaelson, do you 23 24 have any additional tips or ... MR. BECKSTROM: Your Honor, (breaking up - indiscernible) 25 06/08/2021 JONES G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 149

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
1 \parallel \text{in the past it's been (breaking up - indiscernible) going on}
   or...
 2
         MR. MICHAELSON: No, no. We (breaking up -
 3
    indiscernible) ...
         THE COURT: Just the one device.
 5
         MR. MICHAELSON: ...pretty good. We can hear. But I see
 6
   that, Mr. Beckstrom, I'm not sure you're muted.
         THE COURT: Well, he was before. We -- we all were
 8
 9
   before.
10
        MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. I'm doing (breaking up -
11
   indiscernible).
        THE COURT: And I muted myself, as well. So -- so let's
12
   just take a moment. It will be easier.
13
14
              Samantha, log off. Log back on. We'll stay right
15 here.
        THE WITNESS: Okay. Give me two seconds.
        UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Does anybody know she -- that
17
   Tiffany uses every day?
18
        UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Oh, no, Beckstrom wasn't...
19
        UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes.
20
        THE WITNESS: Is it a little bit better now?
21
        THE COURT: Samantha, will you -- let me just test it.
22
   Samantha will you give us your full name?
23 |
        THE WITNESS: Samantha Simmons (indiscernible).
24
25
        THE COURT: Better on my end.
                                      06/08/2021
                                                   TRANSCRIPT
              G-19-052263-A
                            JONES
        EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
               601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
                                                                    150
```

Mr. Michaelson, will you unmute yourself and speak 1 2 for a moment? MR. MICHAELSON: Can you hear me now? 3 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Beckstrom's unmuted again. 4 THE COURT: All right. So it sounds like the problem has 5 been fixed. But for I'm now... 6 MR. MICHAELSON: Your Honor, you -- interestingly, you 7 sound fine to us this time. I know you were having problems before. But you sounded fine even now. So I don't -- I think it's (indiscernible)... 10 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom, could you -- do you hear... 11 MR. BECKSTROM: (Indiscernible)... 12 THE COURT: ...when I speak? 13 MR. BECKSTROM: I think it's John's connection. 14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I think it's two computers being 15 used at the same time. And we want (indiscernible) ... 16 THE COURT: It generally is, but nobody else is in -- Mr. 17 $18 \parallel \text{Michaelson}$ is in your vicinity. I mean, I'm looking at the 19 | list of participants. I don't think that Mr. -- Ms. Parra-20 | Sandoval, Mr. Cardenas are right outside your conference 21 room. MR. MICHAELSON: Agreed. There's no one else. There's 22 other machines here. But there's no one else that's logged 23 into BlueJeans except this device. 25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: And it's the same setup. TRANSCRIPT 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

MR. MICHAELSON: And it's the same setup we've been using all morning, as well.

THE COURT: All right. It -- it seems like perhaps it's gone away. I know in the courtroom they're trying to fix it a little bit. I'm gonna mute myself. Why don't you continue the questions.

MR. MICHAELSON: Okay.

BY MR. MICHAELSON: So you were saying, Samantha, that you -- you saw your grandmother. Was it around Mother's Day, you were saying?

Α Yes.

1

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

22

25

Okay. And we -- I think we were talking about this proposed schedule that we've been discussing. And then you were -- we were asking you, you know, what are your impressions of it, the Friday morning at 9:00 -- or 10:00 or 11:00.

A Yeah, I -- I say just one hour isn't gonna work and 18 especially it being on a Friday, which is a work day for most 19 people. I do work Fridays, 8 a.m. to 4:00. And my lunch 20 | break isn't even till past the hour allotted time slot that 21 we would have, so I still wouldn't be able to do it.

Okay. From what you know of your grandmother just with the -- the notice requirements and so forth, does it 24 sound like something that came from your grandmother?

> It does not. Α

JONES 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 Okay. THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson (breaking up -2 indiscernible) ... 3 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Now did you visit with... 4 THE COURT: ...try mute -- will you try muting yourself 5 after you state your question? 6 7 MR. MICHAELSON: Yes, I can keep doing that. Okay. Your Honor, let me just get... 8 BY MR. MICHAELSON: So, Samantha, did you have the 9 chance to visit with your grandmother on the Mother's Day visit? 11 I did. 12 A Did you talk to her one-on-one? 13 I did, but I would say it's more (breaking up -14 indiscernible) because she's more -- she does a lot of head nodding, lots of smiles but a lot (breaking up -16 indiscernible). 17 Do you think that she could hear you? 18 Kind of sort of, which is why I feel that like with 19 the phone calls it's kind of hard. That's probably why she 20 doesn't like to talk on the phones because she is hard of 22 hearing. Do you do anything differently when you think that 23 she can't hear you? 24 | I try to speak up as loud as possible without 25 G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 153 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

trying to sound like I'm yelling at her.

- Have you talked to your grandmother on the phone recently?
 - I have -- I have not.
- Okay. Did you -- when did you turn 21? Do you recall what year it was?
 - 2019, I believe. Α

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

17

21

23

- What -- what's your birthday?
- June 26th, 1998.
- Okay. Did you plan anything with your family for your birthday. So it was a month before my birthday, so in 12 May, my mom had reached out to make plans with -- and grandma . 13 said that she wanted to see me for my 21st birthday. So me 14 and my close-proximity plan- family planned to go out there to Vegas on my 21st birthday so we can have grandma involved $16 \parallel$ and whatnot; but unfortunately, the night before, Kim ended up taking her to Arizona. But like if we knew that she was gonna be in Arizona, it would've been easier because I was already living there for school. So we didn't end up seeing 20 grandma at that time.
 - And did you have any advance warning that grandma was gonna be not in Las Vegas when you came there?
 - I believe it was just like the night before.
- 24 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: So, Your Honor, it seems that the 25 | time frame is not within the scope of what you have asked

06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

with the time periods. THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson, Ms. Parra-Sandoval, what was 2 3 the date of her 21st birthday? MR. MICHAELSON: It was in April. And so what (breaking 4 up - indiscernible)..... 5 THE COURT: Well, of what year? 2018? 6 7 MR. MICHAELSON: Yes. 8 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: That was before the guardianship. MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah, the relevance of it is -- I knew 9 that would be a potential issue. The issue is by this point, Kim had moved, come up from California to Las Vegas because 11 of June's challenges and the problems she was having. $\|$ Kim, although it was a little bit before the guardianship, 14 it's right at the time everything was kind of culminating 15 there. And so I think it -- it goes to the experience of working with Kim, even though it is a few months before the actual quardianship. THE COURT: So we -- we've heard a little bit about that 19 instance. Let's move on to the next line of questioning. MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. I didn't think that we had 20 21 entered that in today in the evidentiary hearing. THE COURT: I indicated that the -- the time of relevance was the time that I ordered in court that day the oral order, 24 | not the date of the written order, if they're different, to today. So to the extent that this may be relevant in that

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 | it's just a few months before the guardianship was pla- was put in place, we've already heard about that incident. We've heard about Samantha's statements. So let's move on to the next issue: BY MR. MICHAELSON: What, Samantha -- and I may have 5 asked this. I apologize if this was just asked. Do you -have you had any direct contact -- outside of Mother's Day in 7 the last couple of years, have you had any direct contact with your grandmother? 10 Α No. Have you seen her on other visits or times when 11 she's been in California? 12 I did see her (breaking up - indiscernible) or 13 I saw her in January when I went out to Vegas. 14 January. Okay. And how did that get set up? 15 So Kim ended up reaching out to me, but I kinda 16 knew that it was gonna be something -- Kim was trying to -- I believe Kim was trying to set this up because the court 19 hearing was happening. But of course I was gonna take the 20 opportunity that I had to see my grandma. So I still went. Okay. So what's your -- you, based on your life 21 experiences, what's your view of dealing with Kim? 22 23 Α Му... MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, vague. 24 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Do you -- do you think that --25 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 how does Kim being the guardian affect your ability to visit with your grandmother? I do feel like it makes it more difficult because I 3 don't have a great relationship with Kim. We don't talk very 5 often. So having to go through Kim to set up to see something with my grandma is an inconvenience, I guess. 6 7 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Do you have anything else? 8 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Has it been difficult in the 9 past to rely on what Kim says or her plans? 10 11 Α Yes. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Indiscernible) 12 13 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Do you feel comfortable visiting your grandmother with Kim there? It would be fine. I would be -- it wouldn't be 15 preferred, no; but could I do it? Yes. 16 17 Okay. Do you have concerns about who else might be 18 there? MR. BECKSTROM: Objection as to there. It's vague and 19 20 ambiguous. THE WITNESS: No. 21 BY MR. MICHAELSON: (Indiscernible) concerns about 22 who would be at the (indiscernible) ... 23 24 THE COURT: I'll allow it. 25 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Do you have concerns about if 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 157

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 you were to go visit your grandmother at the Anaheim house about who else might be there, or is that not a concern with you? 3 No, it wouldn't be a concern because it's just 4 grandma and Kim that are supposed to be living there. If someone else was there, if Kim had a boyfriend 6 there, would that impact your ability to visit, in your mind, 7 your -- your comfort level visiting your... 8 9 Α Absolutely. 10 0 Why? It would be somebody that I don't know. And I 11 already -- Kim -- I don't have a lot of trust with Kim. So the people that she associates with, I probably couldn't 13 14 trust either. MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. That's -- that's all the 15 16 questions I had. Thanks, Samantha. 17 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson, we're still experiencing the 18 | feedback from Samantha when she's speaking. I'm gonna ask that you sign off, Mr. Michaelson, and then sign right back 19 on and see if that alleviates this audio issue before we move 20 on to Ms. Parra-Sandoval's questions. 22 MR. MICHAELSON: You got it. 23 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Okay. Can somebody just point out 24 that... 25 MR. MICHAELSON: Well... 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 158 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: ... (indiscernible) is not muted? 1 MR. MICHAELSON: I -- I (indiscernible)... 2 MR. BECKSTROM: I (indiscernible) -- I'm -- I'm happy to 3 sign off, too; but it's not my microphone. 4 5 MR. MICHAELSON: I tried what she said. THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson's back with us. 6 Mr. Michaelson, (indiscernible) request based on 7 information that we got from the courtroom on their audio... 8 9 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. 10 THE COURT: ...monitors that show feedback coming from your office (indiscernible) it would work. Mr. Beckstrom signed off, and he's signing back on now. Mr. Beckstrom's 13 back with us. Mr. Beckstrom, right before you joined us, I -- I 14 15 made the request (indiscernible) Mr. Michaelson (indiscernible) has some information I received from the inside courtroom, from their audio monitors (indiscernible). 17 | It hasn't been resolved. Well, it sounds like when 18 19 Mr. Michaelson mutes, it's fine. And -- and this isn't, you 20 know, I'm not saying anything bad about people individually 21 or -- or their equipment. These are problems I deal with all 22 day long on my end and hundreds and hundreds of other 23 people's devices. It just sometimes happens. And it 24 changes. And it's okay. And I will be patient. And we'll get through it. But I'll tell ya, and I'm not getting any

1 vounger, so to listen to feedback for the rest of the 2 |afternoon is not gonna be pleasant; but we'll do it. So if we could fix it earlier rather than later, I think it will help everybody's sanity. Mr. Michaelson finished with his questions for Ms. 5 Simmons, Samantha. 6 Ms. Parra-Sandoval, any questions for Samantha? 7 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Yes, just several questions for 8 Samantha 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION 11 BY MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Sam, you stated that you believe that the schedule 12 13 | -- you don't think the schedule came from June. What makes 14 | you think that? A She doesn't talk much as it is. So I can't imagine 16 her saying a whole -- making a whole statement plan of all the (indiscernible) as she really doesn't talk much. 17 But how would you know if you just said you haven't 18 spoken to her recently? Well, I did just see her for Mother's Day. And I 20 21 also saw her again in January. And were you aware of this schedule when you saw 22 23 | her? I think I did know that there was something going 24 25 on with the schedule, yes.

G-19-052263-A

JONES

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

160

TRANSCRIPT

1	Q And did you ask her about it?
2	A No, to personally really don't I didn't
3	really want to be involved; but I feel like things have just
4	gotten to the point where I do need to have I do need to
5	say what needs to be said.
6	Q Okay. So you just didn't want to be involved?
7	A No, not personally,
8	Q Do you have Kimberly's number?
9	A I do.
10	Q And have you made attempts to call her to speak
11	A I have
12	Qwith June?
13	A I have not.
14	Q No. In the last year have you attempted to call
15	Kim?
16	A I have not.
17	MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: No more questions.
18	THE COURT: Thank you so much.
19	Mr. Beckstrom.
20	CROSS-EXAMINATION
21	BY MR. BECKSTROM:
22	Q Samantha, the visit you're referencing in January,
23	was that an Italian restaurant?
24	A It was.
25	Q Okay. And you agree that Kimberly invited you to
	G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 161

that restaurant?

2

7

11

12

13

14

15

17

19

20

21

23

24

Well, I had already had plans to go to that restaurant because it was my best friend's birthday; but like I said, I felt like she was trying to make it a point to make it a visit since we were gonna have a court date that she kind of like, I tried to -- can't -- I -- I did tell her that the restaurant didn't have any more reservations, that she couldn't join us. And she did go ahead behind my back and made a reservation for her and grandma to ensure that she -that I would get a visit in before this court date.

Okay. And you mentioned a trip to Arizona that Kimberly took when you were in Vegas for your birthday. Do you recall that?

Α Yes.

Okay. Did you personally communication with $16 \parallel \text{Kimberly}$ as to a -- a date and time she was supposed to have your grandmother available for that trip?

I personally was not the one coordinating all of that. My mom was in communication with -- with Kim about that.

Okay. So all your information would come through your mother on that issue, correct?

Yeah. Α

Okay. And about eight months ago, do you recall Kimberly bringing June to your mother's house to go on a boat

06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I | ride? Hang on one second. Yes, I do. (Indiscernible). 2 Okay. I'm sorry? 3 0 Sorry, I forgot about that. And since, but yes I 4 5 do. Okay. Any problems with Kim during that 6 interaction with her? 7 No, because I don't -- we didn't really talk that 8 much or get left alone, just us two. So there was no weird things happening or complex. Okay. And so I'm clear, have you ever asked 11 Kimberly to see your grandmother and have that access 12 refused? 13 No, I have not. 14 A MR. BECKSTROM: Okay. I don't have any other questions. 15 THE COURT: Thank you so much. 16 Mr. Michaelson? 17 MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah. 18 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 19 BY MR. MICHAELSON: 20 Samantha, has Kim ever reached out to you in the 21 last couple years other than that -- that instance in January 22 there was a hearing? Did she reach out to you to visit your 24 grandmother? 25 A No. JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 163 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Why -- why don't you call Kim, to visit your 1 grandmother? Well, I did just move back to California, when I 3 (breaking up - indiscernible) ways to see her (breaking up indiscernible) reaching out to Kim. Like I said, I don't really have a great relationship with Kim; and I haven't since I was probably like 16. We don't -- we kind of lost communication. 8 9 Q Okay. Thank you. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Indiscernible) visitations with 10 Kim. Can she trust that Kim will show up and do what she 11 says? BY MR. MICHAELSON: Based on your experience, do you 13 feel that you -- that Kim will be a reliable person to schedule this? 15 No. As in like her (breaking up - indiscernible). 16 She was well aware that we were all gonna be coming out there 17 to celebrate my birthday, and grandma said she wanted to 18 participate in that; and then the next thing I know, I'm traveling out there; and she's in a whole other state. 20 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. No further questions, Your Honor. 21 THE COURT: Thank you. 22 23 Ms. Parra-Sandoval. MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: No more questions. 24 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom. 25 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

MR. BECKSTROM: No follow up. 1 2 THE COURT: Thank you so much. Thank you, Samantha. 3 Mr. Michaelson, call your next witness. 4 MR. MICHAELSON: Your Honor, we call Donna Simmons. 5 THE COURT: Donna, will you raise your right hand to be 6 7 sworn? THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear the testimony your 8 about to give in this action shall be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God? 10 MS. DONNA SIMMONS: I do. 11 DONNA SIMMONS, 12 having been duly sworn, testified as follows: 13 DIRECT EXAMINATION 14 BY MR. MICHAELSON: 15 Okay. Good afternoon, Donna. What's your current 16 17 address? 29850 White Sail Place, Canyon Lake, California. 18 And what's your educational background? 19 I'm a high school graduate with some junior 20 Α 21 college. Okay. What's your employment background? 22 I worked for (breaking up - indiscernible) for ten 23 years. And the (breaking up - indiscernible). Then I went 25 | into caretaking. 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Okay. And I forgot to ask you, what -- what did you study in college?

Business.

1

2

3

4

5

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

Okay. And what kind of caretaking do you do?

I was an independent contractor, and I had a woman that I took care of for 15, 16 years. I changed diapers; fed her breakfast, lunch and dinner. I hoisted her in and out of bed. I showered her. I gave her meds. I took her to doctors appointments. I helped with the insurance and made sure her insurance would cover things with home health care. I did overnight stays when the family members were gone on vacation. All up until she passed away three years ago.

And after -- and during that time, I also took care of a gentleman that had cancer. I again, changed diapers; fed him; gave him his medicine; did home health care; and worked with hospice until he passed.

And then I had my fiancé's aunt that had cancer; and I took care of her until she passed, along with hospice and grocery shopping and paying bills.

And then after she passed, I took care of her husband and his two boys that were left after she was gone. And, you know, he worked during the day. I made, you know, dinner and stuff for him; and he worked in his office, also.

And currently I'm working for my fiancé's business, 25 a (breaking up - indiscernible) marble provocation company.

> 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Okay. All right. And how do you know Kathleen 1 June Jones? 2 That's my mother. 3 4 All right. I forgot to ask you. With the title company you're working for, is that and everyday thing? 5 Pretty much, yes. 6 7 Okay. All right. And so you -- just to be clear, you've known your mother your whole life. Is that right? 8 9 Α Yes, I have. When is the last time you saw your mother? 10 I seen her last Mother's Day weekend. 11 And what was it like talking to your mother that 12 13 day? It was -- it was good, kind of short. She seemed 14 overwhelmed with everybody being there. She can't hear well, 16 so she doesn't talk much. She'll just say yes or no; and 17 most of the time, her answer's just yes. Even though she doesn't hear anything, I think it's easier for her just to say yes to everything, so. Okay. How is -- you mentioned her hearing. Do you 2.0 21 | feel like you can communicate with her like by raising your |voice? 22 Yeah, but she just takes a long time to process 23 things; and I think that everybody -- I think she's 25 | uncomfortable because it takes her so long to process that

G-19-052263-A

JONES

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

TRANSCRIPT

she would rather just not say anything. Just typically what you've seen of her lately, how 2 does she answer? 3 She'll answer yes and no. 4 Is there one that's the predominant answer? 5 Is yes. 6 A 7 Okay. Do you think that she wants to please people sometimes when she's talking with them? 8 9 Α Yeah. MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: That's kind of speculative. 10 MR. BECKSTROM: Join. 11 THE COURT: Don't know. What makes you think that? 12 THE WITNESS: That she (breaking up - indiscernible). 13 She -- because she can't get her words out. She can't get 15 her words out to say things. So she just says yes to things. 16 Like I've told her before, mom, if you don't want to do this 17 then say no. You don't have to just say yes. And if you can't hear me, you need to tell me so I can ask again. But to just say yes to everything, you know, that doesn't make me 19 happy, doesn't make me feel good by you saying that if that's 20 not really -- or what you want to do. 21 22 BY MR. MICHAELSON: So... THE COURT: Continue, Mr. Michaelson. 23 MR. MICHAELSON: Sure. 24 BY MR. MICHAELSON: So this thing of saying yes then 25 G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 168 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 a lot is not something new to you. It's not just something I'm bringing up. It's something you've kind of noticed before?

3

4

5

6

7

11

12

13

19

20

21

22

- Absolutely. And I've had talks with her about it. Α
- What is it like talking to your mom on the phone?

She's -- she's very short. She can't -- she might call to tell me something and then want to get off the phone. Or I might call her back and talk to her, and she'll want to get off the phone. And I tell her, no, you're not hanging up on me. We're -- I called to talk to you. We need to talk. And she'll laugh or whatever. And I'm like -- I still don't let her off. I mean, I must have to go through this like three times before I tell her, mom, I called to talk to you. 14 | We're gonna talk. You're not hanging up on me. So, yeah, 15 ∥it's -- it's difficult. I -- I would prefer to have a faceto-face conversation with her; although, I have a hard time 17 | like talking loud to her because I feel like I'm yelling at her and people are looking at me funny.

Conversations with you mother like that in the past?

They've been like that for probably the last couple of years. She was way more talkative when she was able to have her phone and -- and function her phone by herself. She 24 would call me in the middle of the night and talk when she 25 was just up for no reason until Gerry took her phone from her

and she didn't have her phone for a year. That's when I noticed that it was really hard to communicate with her on the phone. Okay. So not having her phone by her, do you feel has contributed to her isolation? I -- I think the year that she didn't have her 6 phone, that her husband took her phone from her and she didn't have it, I think that really set her back on how to even work her phone or talk on the phone or -- or any of 10 that. To your knowledge, can your mother operate a cell 11 phone? Not at this time, not anymore, no. 13 How do you know that? 14 Because I've been on the phone with her. I've been 15 16 with her, been alone with her. She doesn't know how to answer it. She has to ask direction, like can you call for 17 18 me? She'll ask Kim, is it on speaker so I can hear? Stuff like that, I can tell. 19 To your knowledge -- oh, I'm sorry. 20 And -- and she no longer calls me on her own. 21 22 Everything's always through Kim. To your knowledge, can your mother answer the phone 23 24 | without help? 25 No. TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 170 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Have you tried calling her? 1 2 Yeah, I've -- I've called her. 3 If you had to estimate, maybe, let's say, in the last year or so, how many times would you estimate you've 4 5 called your mom? I -- I don't know. Probably -- I don't know, 6 7 probably at least 50 times, maybe. Okay. What percentage would you say she answers, 8 if you just estimate? She usually doesn't answer, but she will call back. 10 11 And that goes both ways. Okay. When she calls back, do you -- do you think 12 Q 13 | it's her calling -- or -- calling or someone helping her? Oh, I know somebody's helping her call me. She's 14 15 \parallel not capable of calling me herself. How do you know that? 16 Well, Kim will send a text and say, mom's trying to 17 Α 18 call you. Okay. To your knowledge, did or does your mom keep 20 track of her own cell phone? 21 Α No. To your kno- to your knowledge, can your mother 22 operate a landline phone? I have no idea. I've never seen her use a landline 24 25 phone, I mean, recently since she's gotten dementia. 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 171 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

To your knowledge, does Kim help your mom operate 1 her cell phone? 2 Yes, she does. 3 4 Does your mother indicate someone else is there when you talk to her? 5 Usually speakers on, and Kim's in the background. 6 7 How do you know Kim's there? Because I can hear her in the background. She -- I 8 mean, she'll answer; or she can hear our whole conversation. 10 She intervenes. (Breaking up - indiscernible). 11 Meaning, I've never (breaking up - indiscernible) 12 13 | conversations with my mom. Kim's always saying something or 14 putting her input in or -- or talking for my mom or whatever, 15 yeah. My mom never just (breaking up - indiscernible) out of the blue by herself that she's alone. I would ask her, are you there by yourself (breaking up - indiscernible) the 18 situation. But it -- no, Kim's always there. Interferes with your communication with your 19 20 mother? I -- I can't -- I prefer to have a one-on-one 21 visitation with my mom so I don't -- so it's just me and my 23 mom talking, yes. Okay. In this hearing it's been said that the 24 landline number's been passed out to everyone in some of

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

G-19-052263-A

JONES

TRANSCRIPT

l | these pleadings. Do you -- have you got the phone number with -- did anyone give you the landline phone number? No, and I've never heard of it until today. I 3 don't know the phone number, had no idea there was a landline. 5 Have you ever -- well, let me just keep going here. 6 7 So to your knowledge, does Kim help your mother operate a 8 landline? The -- I would know. I didn't know that there was 9 A a landline or that she's ever talked on a landline. (Breaking up - indiscernible) with your mother on 11 FaceTime? 12 I have. 13 Α When would you say is the last time you did that on 14 FaceTime? 15 I want to say -- I couldn't even tell you, maybe 16 A 17 six months ago. Why have you not communicated with your mom 18 recently with your mom on FaceTime? 19 I haven't -- she hasn't called me on FaceTime. 20 21 haven't called her on FaceTime. It's not -- we don't use (breaking up - indiscernible). 22 (Breaking up - indiscernible) FaceTime? 23 24 Α I'm sorry. What? Do you know if your mother's phone has FaceTime? 25 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 173 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Her cell phone, yes. 1 2 Okay. Why would you not be able to pick up the phone if your mother randomly calls you? Well, because I work and (breaking up -4 indiscernible) house; and I don't answer calls all day long 5 because I'm busy answering calls at work. 7 So would it help you, you think, with your communication if there was some kind of expectation of when 8 your mother might call or be available? Yeah, that would help. 10 What has Kim -- go ahead. 11 I said, if we can work something out, I mean, I 12 prefer to have my calls in the evening; but that's a little 13 14 hard because I was working and doing the house and meeting 15 | with contractors. I don't really have any free time to call 16 back anybody until like 7:00, 8:00, 9:00 at night; and my 17 mom's already in bed at that time. Has Kim communicated with you regarding our mom's 18 19 mental health? 20 Not -- not -- no, she's not telling me anything 21 that I haven't known, that she's got dementia. 22 Does she communicate with you regarding your mom's physical health? 23 24 No. 25 Okay. EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 174 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: This (breaking up - indiscernible) 1 beyond the scope of the -- the actual, you know, scope of the ques- the evidentiary hearing? We're trying... 3 THE COURT: (Indiscernible)... 4 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: ...to figure out if the guardian... 5 THE COURT: I believe... 6 7 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: ...has (indiscernible)... THE COURT: ... (indiscernible) I believe -- hold on. I 8 9 believe Ms. Par.... 10 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: ...or not. THE COURT: Hold on. I believe Ms. Parra-Sandoval's 11 objection might be relevant. Mr. Michaelson, how is that relevant? 13 MR. MICHAELSON: It's just talking about does Kim as a 14 quardian communicate with the family that's obviously 15 interested in -- in mom. 16 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Indiscernible). 17 MR. MICHAELSON: They're asking for things. A lot of the 18 text messages are gonna show people are asking specifics 19 about mom's health. 20 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: But the hearing is on whether the 21 quardian has restricted communications with your clients. 22 THE COURT: Mr. -- Mr. Michaelson, how is information 23 regarding mental and physical health of the protected person 25 relevant to any restrictions relative to communications, 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

visitation or interaction? MR. MICHAELSON: Well, it has to do with things like, for 2 example, can mom leave the house during ... 4 ((UNIDENTIFIED INTERFERENCE)) MR. MICHAELSON: ...you know, does she need to wear a 5 mask? Does her doctor say that she can travel? 6 ((UNIDENTIFIED INTERFERENCE)) 7 MR. MICHAELSON: Come up a number of times actually. 8 ((UNIDENTIFIED INTERFERENCE)) THE COURT: Ms. (indiscernible), will you mute your 10 device for me? Thank you. Thank you. 11 To the extent that her physical or mental health 12 13 might prohibit her ability to utilize a telephone or the 14 | level of assistance she needs to utilize a telephone or $15 \parallel$ whether or not she's ill so he may -- cannot have any $16 \parallel \text{visitors}$ or visitors might be inappropriate due to a specific 17 | illness, to that degree, I -- I think that her physical and 18 mental health is relevant; but to the degree that whether or 19 | not Kimberly has given any information about any mental or 20 physical issue, I don't think that that is relevant. So I --21 | I -- there -- I think there's a spectrum here. And to the 22 extent that it affects, you know, let's say, for example, I 23 know that this isn't the case, but if -- if the protected 24 per- well, I don't -- if the protected person had a stroke 25 and suddenly lost the ability to utilize her arms, that might

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

G-19-052263-A

JONES

1 be medical information that impacts her ability to utilize the telephone. That might be relevant to this inquiry.

So, Mr. Michaelson, I'd like you to kind of zero on those medical and -- and mental health issues to the extent you have any more questions about that. That might impact those issues regarding interaction, visitation and communication.

BY MR. MICHAELSON: So, Donna, do you feel like you get the information you need? I mean, have you asked Kim about mom's health or safety or other issues as it relates to communication and visitation?

Yeah, I've asked her if -- when I've taken her or she's left her with me. Does she need her medicine? What does she take, what time? I don't -- she doesn't -- it's not something -- well, I quess when she leaves her alone with me, veah, I -- I ask those questions; and she'll let me know.

Okay.

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

16

17

18

19

21

But does she freely give me that info? No.

Okay. When you attempt to speak with your mom by 20 telephone, what generally happens?

She's in a rush to get off the phone. She can't 22 hear. Like, the same thing everybody else is saying, she 23 want to get off the phone. And I don't feel like she -- I 24 don't -- yeah. I don't really talk much on the phone with 25 her because I can't hear and because it's not a one-on-one

conversation. Kim's always gonna be around to hear what's talked about. Does Kim tell you why that is or why she needs to 3 be there? 4 5 Α No. What's your opin- why do you think Kim is there 6 7 when you talk to your mom? MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, speculation. 8 THE WITNESS: She wants to hear what's going on. I mean, 9 there's no other reason. THE COURT: Donna, did -- is -- is that speculation, you 11 don't know the reason why Kim's there? 12 THE WITNESS: No, I know that Kim's there for my mom. 13 14 But why she has to be there when I'm having a conversation 15 with my mom or have it on speaker and hear everything we're 16 saying, I don't think that she needs to do that. That means 17 | that I can -- unless I see my mom physically, then I don't $18 \parallel$ ever get a one-on-one conversation to be able to talk to my mom if I don't want Kim to know what we're talking about. THE COURT: Okay. 20 21 Continue. 22 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Have there been times where you 23 24 wish you could've communicated privately with your mom but 25 you couldn't because Kim was there?

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

TRANSCRIPT

1 Yes. Okay. When you speak with your mom, does she know 2 3 what day it is? She would not, no. 4 5 0 So... Not without somebody telling her. 6 Okay. So do you think that if she -- if you said, 7 hey, let's meet Friday, would she know if that was tomorrow 8 or -- or a week out, from your experience with her? 9 Α 10 No. 11 Do you think that she knows what month it is? No. 12 A Do you think that she knows what time it is? 13 No, not without asking somebody. 14 Okay. Do you think your mother knows where she is? 15 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Objection, I think this calls for a professional who can give an opinion and where we can have an 17 expert report. 18 MR. BECKSTROM: And it's vague as to time and place. 19 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson, will you lay a foundation as 21 | to these questions so that I can address the issues of 22 | foundation, time and place? And, but Donna is not qualified 23 | to make that statement. I -- I don't know whether or not she 24 is based on what she's basing this testimony on, Mr. 25 Michaelson. JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

BY MR. MICHAELSON: In the last couple years while 1 your mother's been under a guardianship, have you tried to have conversations where your mother would exercise her own 3 judgment, like discussions like scheduling or things like 5 that? Yes, I tried to set things up with my mom 6 personally and that can't -- she -- she can't stick to it. She doesn't know. She doesn't know the date. She wouldn't be able to call me and cancel or know that that's -- I'm on 10 my way to be there without someone telling her that. I can 11 | tell her that we -- don't you remember, mom? We just -- we just went to lunch yesterday, and we talked about this? And she wouldn't be able to tell me that. 13 Okay. So if you had lunch with your mother on 15 Monday and you called her up on Thursday, based on your experience in the last two years, you -- you don't -- do you 17 think she would remember? No, I would have -- no, she wouldn't remember. 18 Okay. Has she ever told you that she saw other 19 20 family members ... 21 Yeah. Α 22 ...recently? 23 Yes. 24 0 Can you describe that? She -- we had a conversation one time, and she told 25 JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 180 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 me that she had visited -- she -- I said, have you talked to Scott? And she said, yeah. And I said, oh, okay. When? $\| \mathsf{And} \ \mathsf{she} \ \mathsf{said}, \ \mathsf{oh}, \ \mathsf{I} \ \mathsf{went} \ \mathsf{to} \ \mathsf{his} \ \mathsf{house} \ \mathsf{the} \ \mathsf{other} \ \mathsf{day}. \ \mathsf{And} \ \mathsf{I}$ 3 said, you did? I said, I haven't even been there yet. When -- when was that? And she goes, oh, we just went over there; 5 and he showed me his house. And then come to find out, I 7 talked with my brother; and my brother told me, no, she's never been here. I haven't talked to her. 8 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: But how is this relevant to the 9 guardian restricting communications or not facilitating them? THE COURT: I believe that objection is to relevance. 11 12 And I indicated that I would take testimony as to whether or not she's able to, for example, utilize the phone or plan, execute a visit. So I -- I'll allow it. Go ahead, Mr. Michaelson. 15 16 MR. MICHAELSON: Thank you. BY MR. MICHAELSON: And so -- so do you get the 17 sense when you call her that she can discern when she last 18 19 saw you? No, she cannot. 20 Α When you speak with your mother, is she able to set 21 up another date and time to talk to you by telephone? 22 | She would say she'd call me or -- or whatever, but 23 24 | she doesn't. Do you think it's because she doesn't like -- like 25 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 you? No. I just don't think that she's capable of doing 3 those things, like remembering to call me or when she was supposed to call me or the time; and she's dependent on Kim 4 5 to do those things for her. So how do you feel when someone tells you to just 6 call June to set up appointments? I think it's ridiculous because we all know that 8 she's not capable of doing that. Okay. Okay. Can you -- do you try, when mom says, 10 I can't talk, or something, do you try to set up another time 12 to talk? She's never told me that she can't talk when I've 13 A 14 | called. But you mentioned a few minutes ago that sometimes 15 16 she's kind of rushing you off the phone or something. Right. But she never says, I can't talk, or, I'll 17 18 | call you back later, you know. Well, I can't say that. She 19 - she'd call me back later; but like I said, it's always 20 with the help of Kim. She cannot do those things herself. 21 So I don't even bother asking or -- or doing that. So it's your testimony, as I understood you, I 22 23 thought you were saying you tried a few times; but you kind 24 of reached a point where it's like, yeah, that's not really

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

25 working.

Right. I mean, I -- I could say (breaking up -1 indiscernible) many times I'm gonna do that to learn that she's not capable of doing that. What do you know in regards to who schedules your 4 mother's medical appointments? That would be Kim. 6 Mom do that by herself? 7 8 No, she hasn't been doing that for years now. 9 Could mom, as far as you know, can she get on the internet? 11 A No. Do you think that doctors call your mother to set 12 an appointment? 13 No, they would call Kim. I've been with Kim, and I 14 15 know that she's taking paperwork to them, and they know to 16 communicate through Kim. They just call Kim to call June? 17 To make appointments or -- or whatever, Kim would 19 be the one that they would call. Why don't they call June to set up the next doctor 2.0 21 | appointment? Because they know that she's got dementia and she 23 | wouldn't be able to do that. Who do you think and what do you know in regard to 24 25 who schedules your mother's legal appointments, like court? G-19-052263-A JONES TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I don't know for a fact, but I would assume that 1 would be Kim. 3 Okay. (Indiscernible) she's the guardian. She's in 4 charge of her. She can't drive. So the only way she's gonna 5 get there is through Kim. 6 All right. Same thing with gardeners, landscapers, 7 hair appointments, from what you've seen and observed, does 8 your mother do any of that for herself? 10 A No, she does not. So why do you think the guardian would tell you or 11 Robyn or others to just call June? 12 MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, misstates testimony, facts not 13 14 in evidence, calls for speculation. BY MR. MICHAELSON: What have you been told by legal 15 aid counsel and Kim when you attempted to get Kim to facilitate visitation? 17 Repeat that again. 18 What have you been told by the legal aid attorney, 19 20 l and I'm talking about in these hearings or in different pleadings when you try to get Kim to facilitate visitation 21 and she won't, what are you told to do? 22 23 (Indiscernible)... MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, (breaking up - indiscernible). 24 THE WITNESS: ...that if I want to see her, I can 25 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 184 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

(breaking up - indiscernible). ((Multiple speakers - indiscernible)) THE COURT: (Indiscernible) the objection please? 3 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Leading question. 4 MR. BECKSTROM: Lack of foundation. 5 THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom, can you parse out the question 6 please? 7 (WHEREUPON THE MATTER WAS TRAILED 8 9 AT 02:02:03 AND RECALLED AT 02:02:03.) MR. MICHAELSON: Oh, I'll do that. This is Michaelson. 10 BY MR. MICHAELSON: So... 11 THE COURT: Sorry. 12 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Your -- your -- in these 13 14 pleadings, you spend a lot of, I'll call it blood, swear and 15 | tears, I would say, trying to get visitation with your 16 mother. 17 Α Yes. You just testified that as far as your knowledge $19 \parallel$ and what you see, and you've been a caregiver for many 20 people, that it's Kim that sets the court appointments, the 21 | hair appointments, the landscaper, medical appointments. So 22 but when you try to get Kim to schedule appointments and you say Kim, let's set up an appointment, what does she -- what are you told in these proceedings to do? 24 | I'm always told to just call her and talk to her 25 JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 185 1 yourself. But that's not gonna make it happen. The only what that's gonna happen is if I talk to Kim and she's willing to do it. And even at that, I can't trust that she's gonna follow through with that.

3

5

7

10

17 |

20

21 |

22

23

Why do you think the guardian is -- do -- so do you think that there's anyone else as to your knowledge that is told to deal directly with June and not through the guardian? Do you think -- have you heard of anyone else other than you and -- and Robyn?

I don't believe -- yeah, we're -- the family 11 members are all told to call her directly to make 12 arrangements and do that; but none of us do that because we 13 all know that she's not capable of that, that Kim's the only 14 one that's gonna be able to make it happen. We need to talk 15 | to her and tell her a date and time and hope that Kim's going $16 \parallel$ to either call us back if -- if we had to leave her a message or -- or just hope and pray that she's gonna show up and do that. Like I said, she's done that to us before -- me before 19 with the whole Las Vegas thing.

So in the last two years has that direction from the guardian, how has that impacted your visitation and communication with your mother?

It -- it's hard because I have to trust Kim that 24 | she's doing that, and she's not always trustworthy. I mean, I try to work plans with Kim, talking to Kim and how we can

> 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 | handle things, you know, between us and arranging things for my mom and tried to explain to Kim that it's not always easy to do text messaging with Kim, to -- to text her because I feel like she just wants me to text so she has everything in text writing to send to the judge and not to be sincere about it. So a lot of the times I want to talk to Kim on the phone; and some of the times Kim chooses not to do that and tries to force me into a text message, which I'm not gonna do. So I just don't schedule it or ask for that because I know how it's gonna end up.

5

6

11

13

14

15

17

19

21

22

23

Do you think -- just one more thing on that. I know that you -- does your mother love her dogs, as far as you know?

Of course she does. She loves them.

Does she know how to make appointments for their 16 grooming or hair?

She wouldn't even know a phone number to call 18 | because she don't know how to call, how to dial the number, get the number.

Okay. So since the quardianship began a couple of years ago or close to it, has any visit happened because you called June?

A I think one time. I think one time when she came $24 \parallel$ out to the lake. That happened. Most of the time when I see 25 my mom, Kim has called and had something going on in Orange

> G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 County and asked me to, you know, stay with mom or if I can keep her while she had appointments for the house or whatever. And of course I -- if she's in California, I'll 3 jump on any chance I can get to be with my mom. So, yes, I would do that. 5 Does Kim always contact you before she gets to 6 7 California? Never, no. 8 Α MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, speculation. 9 THE WITNESS: That's the truth. 10 BY MR. MICHAELSON: So have you had times where Kim 11 called you to potentially watch your mother, and then Kim let you know that she was already -- had been in California? 13 There's time that she's asked me to do that and she 14 15 was already in California and did not let me know ahead of time, yes. 16 So did she tell you that like in conversation, 0 17 like, oh, I've been down here, something like that? A Yeah, she said, (breaking up - indiscernible) and 20 I'm on call for whatever reason for court or whatever; but 21 | she's already down here. Or I'll just get -- I'll find out 22 | that she's down here; and I'll call her and -- and ask her, 23 why aren't -- why aren't you telling me that you're down 24 here? I want to see mom when you're down here. And I

25 \parallel thought at one point we had it worked out, but obviously not.

Kim called you last minute for these -- these 1 visits? 3 Α Yes. How -- you know, what percentage of the time, would 4 you say, I mean, if you just had to estimate, you know, if 5 there -- if there were ten times, which I'm not saying there were, but out of ten times, do you think -- what percentage would you estimate would be kind of last minute? Most of the time. And most of the time I'd hear 9 A from Kim right before court because she wants to show that she's got a visit, that she contacted me and maybe so that I could see my mom. That's (breaking up - indiscernible). Okay. And -- okay. 13 Q Kim would only call (indiscernible) visits to me 14 15 when it benefits her. That's it. What do you mean by that? Like -- like she has an 17 event or what? Right, if it benefits her. And it -- whether it's 18 \parallel last minute or -- or whatever, she -- she only calls me when it benefits for her. Like she's never just, oh, hey, I'm 21 | right here. Do you want me to bring her by? Any correlation or connection between when there's 22 23 a hearing and then maybe a call from Kim? Yes, (indiscernible). 24 25 (Indiscernible). 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 189 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

You can look at her phone records, and it will tell 1 $2 \parallel$ you that she calls me during that time. Right about that time, she'll (breaking up - indiscernible) or -- or she'll be 3 here or she'll make sure that she's home. Do you recall a hearing where it came up in 5 conversation about whether Kim and June were in California? 6 A I do. 7 And if I told you that it may have been September 8 17th, 2020, does that seem possible to you or -- or close to the time to you? Yes. 11 A Okay. In relation to the hearing, when did June 12 let you know she was in California with your mom? 13 When she was here. 14 Α Okay. Was it after the hearing or before? 15 It was right before, and I hadn't seen my mom for a 16 $17 \parallel \text{long time, and she let me know she was there.}$ And I actually 18 dropped everything I was doing and drove in traffic 45 19 minutes to meet up with her off the side of the freeway just 20 so I could see my mom. So when this happened, was it at a hearing where 2.1 22 | the issue came up with her counsel about whether she was in 23 Nevada or California? A I -- I think so. I'm not for sure, but, yes. I'm 24 25 gonna say, yes. And I'll also say that there was a time that

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

G-19-052263-A

JONES

TRANSCRIPT

1 she was down here, and she wasn't -- she didn't -- nobody 2 knew that she left and came to California. Kim was hiding that from everybody, and we had found out that she was here. Okay. So you were -- was it morning or evening, or 4 when -- when did you get the call that Kim was in California 5 near you? Was -- was she near you? 6 Yes, she was at the Anaheim house. It was right 7 after a hearing that said that she wasn't moving to 9 | California and hadn't left California -- or wasn't leaving 10 Las -- she couldn't leave Las Vegas. She would -- came down 11 here and moved her stuff into the Anaheim house; and didn't 12 | tell anybody she was here; and, yeah, I talked to her by text. She texted me. 13 I'm talking about the September visit, and you were 14 saying you met your mother -- you met Kim... 15 Oh, on the... 16 ...and your mother near a freeway? 17 Right. I didn't -- I am -- I'm not -- she wasn't 18 19 supposed to be leaving California. I don't think that she asked for permission, but she was down here. And -- and I 21 made it work out so I could see my mom. But, yes, it was right before a hearing. 22 Work that day? 23 I'm sorry. What? 24 25 Were you at work that day?

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Yes, I wor- I had already went to work, and I went 1 -- I had a class that I was taking. And so did you have any prior notice that Kim was 3 going to call you about this visit? No, I did -- I had no prior notice. But she sent 5 me a text that I wasn't able to see or -- or even know until the last minute because I was in class. Did she give you any time frame of how long you had to visit with your moth- like how long it would be until they 10 left? No, and she was -- what was upsetting was I left 11 Α 12 Anaheim, rushed to get down there to be able to see my mom, knowing she was going to go to bed, I'm sure, early. And of 14 course, we got there; and we ended up going to a fast food 15 place in the parking lot that we were at. And I literally 16 probably got 30 minutes with her, and she was tired and 17 wanted to go home. Q So did Kim indicate to you that you had a -- a certain time frame that you needed to get over there to see 19 20 | your mom? A No, she just was on -- in that area right there and 21 wanted to meet right then. And I -- that was my open window, 23 and I jumped on it. Did you have any opportunity to get other members 24 25 of your family there?

9

10

13

15

17

18

19

21

Did you want to have other family members there?

I would've like to let everybody know that she was there and if they wanted to come that they could join us. I -- of course, I would -- I tell everybody when Kim's gonna be around or have my mom around or if she's with me and give them all the opportunity to come and see her.

Did you have to drive for the visit?

It was about 45 minutes.

Okay. Now when you were deciding -- you -- you indicated that you guys went to a fast food place. Is that

Yeah, (indiscernible) the few fast food places in that area that we had pulled over and met at.

Okay. And when you were trying to decide where to go, what instructions did Kim give you regarding your mom helping decide where to go?

Well, I had asked my mom. Mom, where do you want Α to go? Do you want to go to this place, this place, this place? Because it was a few of them. And Kim said, oh, no. You can't give her the choice. She -- you can't give her a choice. You just have to tell her where you're going because she can't decide for, you know, one place or another. You 24 | just got to tell her, this is where we're going. And -- and that's it. Give her one -- one place. You can't give her

> 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

multiple choices like that. 1 Would you agree with Kim's advice? 2 No, I think my mom should be able to decide where 3 4 she wants to eat. Why do you think Kim was suggesting that to you? 5 MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, speculation. 6 7 THE WITNESS: Well, Kim (indiscernible)... THE COURT: Hold on. Hold on. Donna, do you know why 8 9 Kim was suggesting that to you? THE WITNESS: Well, she had told me it's because can't --10 she wouldn't understand or -- or she wouldn't understand like 12 three different places like that. Like don't -- she don't 13 give her the choice because she can't -- I don't know how to 14 say that. She wouldn't be able to -- she doesn't know the 15 difference. She doesn't know the difference whether this 16 place right here serves hot dogs. This one serves only tacos 17 and whatever. She can't decide (indiscernible). She wouldn't know that. 18 THE COURT: Thank you. 19 Next question. 20 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. 21 BY MR. MICHAELSON: During the early months of 2020, 22 so about a year ago, a little more than a year ago, how did Kim contact you regarding visits with your mom? 24 | A year ago, contact with my mom. Restate that 25 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 194

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 | because (indiscernible) I'm not really sure what you're asking. Well, if she was saying, for example, she was going 3 to be in California with your mother, how did she typically 5 let you know? She would call me if she was gonna be in California 6 and she needed me for something, then she would call or text me and ask me if I could see my mom or -- or help with my mom or keep my mom for her. Text? 10 She would text or call. 11 Okay. Okay. Have you -- have you reviewed the --12 the quardian ad litem's report that was filed in this case? 13 What part of it? 14 Just the whole thing. I mean, it -- it's Elizabeth 15 16 Brickfield's report about visiting with your mother and... Yes, I (indiscernible). 17 ...her ability to remember her children and so 18 19 forth. Yes, I read that. 20 21 Okay. Is it an accurate description of your mom's preferences about communication with family members? 22 I think it's right on. 23 And -- and what do you mean by that? What... 24 25 Meaning that... G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 195 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

What's your recollection? 1 ... (indiscernible) talked to my mom and everything 2 that she's written in that report saying that she wants to see her kids and she doesn't -- at any time, her grandchildren, her kids. She wants us part of her life. And 5 -- and I believe that that's true that she's said that and 6 that's what she meant. And what she (breaking up -7 indiscernible). Okay. What your mother's communicated with you? Yeah, I mean, she's never told me she doesn't want 10 to see me; or if I tell her I'm in Vegas, she would never 12 tell me, no, you can't come by; or, no, I don't want to see 13 | you; or, no, I don't want to go to dinner with you. jumps on that. 14 15 Mother ever told you, don't schedule an appointment Q 16 with me? 17 Α No. 18 Okay. Before Kim was helping your mom, who helped 19 your mom make cell phone calls? A 20 Gerry. MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, (indiscernible). 21 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Well, did you know -- do you 22 23 know who was helping your mother make calls before Kim was 24 the quardian? It was Gerry, her husband. 25 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Okay. 1 Q But it was from his phone. 2 3 So when... It wasn't from her phone. The -- the calls were 4 5 from Gerry's phone. Why do you think that was? 6 Because Gerry wanted to make sure that my mom was 7 talking to all her kids, and she wasn't able to make those calls herself. So Gerry would call us and say, hey, you want to talk to your mom? And I would say, yeah. Good. This is good. So he really helped out by making sure that we were 11 all talking to my mom and my mom could talk to us. Okay. Do you wish Kim would do that? 13 Yeah, I do wish that she would do that. I -- I 14 15 think... Has your mom -- oh, go ahead. 16 I think -- but I think my mom being (indiscernible) 17 that things would be a lot easier and would go a lot more smoothly if Kim would allow everyone to go and see my mom and $20 \parallel$ take my mom. I mean, who wants to just sit in their house? 21 My mom doesn't want to just sit in the house. She likes to get her nails done. She likes to take a drive to the beach. 23 | She likes to go and visit people and areas. She doesn't like to sit in the house (breaking up - indiscernible). I want to 24 25 go do things that she wants to do.

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

If you had to just go visit her mostly at her house.

And -- and I -- she -- Kim gives me more of an opportunity than she does anybody else to take my mom and do those things. Although, everybody is capable of taking care of my mom. My son picked her up on -- on Mother's Day weekend in a truck, lifted her, picked her up and put her in the truck. The boys all help push her in the wheelchair to the bathroom, help her up steps. They're more than capable \parallel and willing to do those things. There's no reason why my mom can't get in the car with one of the grandchildren or my 12 brother or other sister and take her anywhere and not be fully responsible for my mom and -- and -- and trust that they can take care of her or make sure things happen for her.

If your mother didn't feel, would you -- would you 16 be willing to visit her at the house?

As much as I want to be by my mom's side during any kind of sickness or in the hospital, I would have a big problem going to her house if Dean is living there or Dean's around.

Why is that?

1

2

3

5

14

15

17

20

21

I don't know what he does for employment. I -- I 23 don't -- I had an incident that happened in Las Vegas when I 24 was there where my keys were just missing. And I don't trust 25 || for my things to be taken from me like my keys were in Las

> 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Vegas. I mean, somebody went into my purse and took my keys. So, no, I'm not good with staying -- coming to the house with Dean being there.

When -- approximately what's the time frame of that incident with your keys?

It was -- it was during a court, the hearings (breaking up - indiscernible) I was there for the weekend. I want to say it was when all this was going on because we had earlier gone to the attorney for the A case. So it was about 10 -- it was during that time because I locked my keys in the 11 car when we went to see that attorney. And I had to call 12 AAA. And we all know you only get three calls. And then I stayed at my mom's. And because couldn't find Dean's keys, she turned around and they took my keys. And then I had to call tr- and my keys -- I figure we're -- they're not laying anywhere. I called AAA, and guess where -- AAA came out. And 17 my keys were down on the ground in the front seat underneath $18 \parallel --$ underneath the front seat, locked in my car when I called AAA out -- to come out again. So, yeah, that (breaking up indiscernible).

Okay. So what -- what house was this at that you're talking about (breaking up - indiscernible).

This was at mom's (breaking up - indiscernible) only me and Robyn and Kim and Dean and my mom there.

Was there?

3

4

5

6

7

13

20

21

22

23

25

TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 Α Yes. Okay. So you've had some interaction with Dean for 2 maybe over the course of a few days? When I was there, yes. And we got into it, yelling 4 at each other because ... 5 (Indiscernible)... 6 ...they (breaking up - indiscernible). 7 Okay. Did you -- were you afraid of Dean? 8 I'm -- I've heard (breaking up - indiscernible) 9 Ά that Dean does and people that he's involved with, and I don't want to be around that. Although, these people by now 11 $12 \parallel$ know who I am and where I live and everything else. But, 13 | yeah, I really don't prefer to be involved in anything to do 14 with Dean. I don't know him. From what I do know of him and 15 \parallel -- and dealt with him, I don't like him. So, no, I -- I prefer not to be around him. I'm worried. I (breaking up -17 | indiscernible) would be afraid that somebody might come after 18 me. So we -- we talked a lot about this proposed --19 this proposed visitation plan that the legal aid attorney has put forward. What's your feeling about that going to --22 having visits just Friday morning at 10:00 or 11:00? That does not work. It's ridiculous. We already 23 talked about Fridays and Mondays when we went behind 24 chambers. We discussed that for -- that did not come out of

1 my mom's mouth. Did -- I -- I don't -- I don't believe that came out of my mom's mouth. First of all, she wouldn't be able to (breaking up - indiscernible). But besides that, Kim may even come up with that or whoever came up with that, knows that we all work. And there's seven days in a week. 5 And it could've been any other day but a Friday. I'm not happy with the situation that it keeps being brought up that she's willing to let her come out to Canyon Lake and we facilitate the visit. If I'm gonna do that, I might as well 10 be the guardian myself. And besides that, I wouldn't be able to do that. I was so busy with everything all day, that I'd 12 be letting everybody down and I would not be able to do that. Going back to the time when you mentioned prior to 13 the quardianship Gerry began helping your mom use a phone. Has your mom's ability to use a phone improved since that 16 time? No, no, not at -- not at all. 17 Who keeps your mom's phone now? 18 MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, speculation. 19 Kim does. 20 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. From what you've seen, do 21 you (breaking up - indiscernible)... 22 THE COURT: Hold on. 23 There was an objection. 24 Hold on. 25 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 201 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

There was an objection, and I didn't hear the 1 answer. The objection was speculation. 2 Donna, do you know who keeps your mom's phone? 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, Kim keeps it. 4 THE COURT: All right. And how do you know? 5 THE WITNESS: Because I've been with my mom and Kim keeps 6 it because my mom wouldn't be able to keep track of it or 7 remember where it's at. She wouldn't know how to answer it 8 9 anyways. MR. BECKSTROM: Your Honor, is it -- can we just address 10 11 ||scheduling because we're kind of crawling along here; and I 12 don't want to get crammed with my one witness, even though I can be quick with them. It's 2:30. 13 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson, how much longer do you have with Donna? 15 MR. MICHAELSON: I -- probably I can do t his in 10, 15 16 17 minutes. I mean, this is the essence of this that we're 18 being forced to do. I mean, these are the facts. But we 19 | have to do this sluggish process because people won't just be 20 human about this and -- and -- and put this together, and do 21 | it the right way. So we have to slog through text messages 22 and things. So we -- I don't want to be rushed by Mr. 23 | Beckstrom's desire to get it over with. I mean, this --24 we're here in large part because of him. THE COURT: (Indiscernible). 25

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

TRANSCRIPT

G-19-052263-A

MR. BECKSTROM: (Indiscernible). 1 THE COURT: Hold on. Hold on. I -- I -- I --2 I don't think that's a fair characterization. We -- we've been here since -- we've been working on witnesses diligently since 10:00. We've only taken a few short breaks. I need to ensure that everyone has an opportunity to get their -- their witnesses presented. We don't need to slog through the text messages. I indicated we admitted those, If you'd like me 8 -- if you'd like, in your post-evidentiary hearing pleading to highlight certain of those text messages, happy for you to do that. Let's finish up with Donna as quick as we can. 11 12 Go ahead, Mr. Michaelson. 13 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Is -- is the guardian ad litem's 14 report accurate description of your mom's inability to schedule visits? 16 17 Α Yes. In the guardian ad litem's report that you don't 18 agree with? 19 Okay. What -- who are we talking about? 20 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Indiscernible). 21 THE WITNESS: Are we talking about Elizabeth? 22 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah. 23 No, I agreed with (indiscernible). 24 Okay. What do you think on this (indiscernible) 25 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 proposed visitation schedule, you know, there's been a lot of 2 talk today through the witnesses about using your house 3 because it's alleged that your mother, the only place she would go to outside of her own home would be your house, can you accommodate all the family visits at your house on Friday morning?

5

6

7

19

21

22

23

No, I can't. I work. And I don't believe my mom wouldn't be willing to go to anybody else's house that she 9 would have no reason to do that. She'd be willing to go to 10 anybody's house. I -- I feel like everybody -- this is all $11 \parallel --$ we all just thought we were all -- everything was going to 12 | be easier once mom moved down here to Anaheim. And then all 13 of the sudden, all this visitation, scheduling and everything 14 came down to one day a week that's not even working for 15 anybody. So this is just as bad as her being in Las Vegas 16 when we are all under the assumption she was moving to 17 Anaheim and we would all have more access to my mom. And 18 it's not happening. None of this scheduling is working out.

After visiting with your mom on Mother's Day $20 \parallel$ weekend, do you believe that this proposed schedule was crafted by your mother, like -- like it was her -- her creation?

No, I think that my mom's -- the whole thing about 24 moving back to Anaheim, she was only in agreeance with it knowing that she would be down here by all of her family and

1 not isolated in Las Vegas by herself. Do you -- you were a caregiver for a long time, 2 correct? Yes. 4 A Do you know other caregivers? 5 Yes. A 6 7 Do you -- in your experience, did you crave respite from caregiving? Did you need breaks? 8 9 Yes, with -- at one time when I was doing Α caregiving for the one, we actually had a reserve one that 10 came in in the evenings to relieve me so I wasn't working 11 seven days a week, 24 hours a day. So or if what if I got sick or something happened to me? We always had a back up. 13 (Breaking up - indiscernible) like to see for you 14 to have visits with you mother? Absolutely I want my visits with my mom. I want 16 17 | everybody to be able to see my mom. And -- and not be so 18 difficult (breaking up - indiscernible) it's no reason for 19 | it. We're all grown adults. We've all -- we're all capable 20 of -- of taking care of her and being able to see her and 21 | visit her without Kim's help. Kim is the quardian. Can it happen without Kim's 22 23 help? No, it -- unfortunately, we can't do anything 24 25 | without Kim okaying it. I mean, and if we don't get a call 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 | back, which sometimes she's wishy-washy and she won't call back or text back or -- or respond in a timely manner so we can make those visits happen. Okav. Would you be willing to be the guardian if 4 5 you needed to be? Yes, I would. I'd be -- I'd have to sacrifice a 6 lot, meaning, it's a lot better that she's down here in 7 Anaheim than being in Las Vegas. I have to live with the choice that I made to back Kim up in being the guardian. And 10 having known that this -- this was gonna to go this way after 11 us being treated the way we were by Gerry, I would've stepped 12 up and been guardian of my mom. Okay. Is it fair to say that you -- you wanted to 14 respect what your mother had laid out in those documents that 15 she did naming Kim? I do want to respect that. And that's a big deal Α 16 17 to me that I don't want to upset my mom and move her again or 18 | have Kim gone, you know, any of us gone after she -- after 19 Gerry died on her, you know, when -- and kept her from us. I $20 \parallel -- \text{ I don't want to put my mom through that.}$ But if I have 21 | to, I will. You will -- just to make sure I'm clear on it. If 23 | you have to, you will, you mean act as a guardian? Yes, I would. I would step up and do guardianship. MR. MICHAELSON: Thank you. That's all I have for now, 25

> G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

24

Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Parra-Sandoval. 2 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Yes, Your Honor. I do have several 3 questions for Donna. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: 6 7 Donna, you -- you stated that June can't hear well. Are you aware if June has any hearing aids available to her? 8 Yes, I know she has hearing aids. She won't wear 9 them. We've had conversations over and over again about it 10 for years now. Okay. And you've asked Kimberly to assist her with 12 putting the hearing aids on? 13 Yes, we've talked about this for years now. Mom 14 does not want them. And nobody's going to force her to do that. You can't. And that's because of those are her wishes, right? 17 I -- because she's -- she's told me the reason why 18 19 she doesn't wear these hearing aids is because she hears echoing and I think the confusion and everything. She hears all these other noises. So she can't hear anyways with all 21 | 22 those noises. And you respect her decision to -- to not wear 23 24 them, right? 25 I -- I don't have a choice. How am I gonna make G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 | her wear them? I can't go put 'em in her ears. She's old enough and knows how to take them out. 3 You've also stated that Kimberly is in the room when you call June. 4 5 Yes. A Have you -- have you ever asked Kimberly to leave 6 7 the room? No, because I don't -- I try not to say things to 8 9 my mom that are gonna upset her or make her worry about things. 10 And have you actually asked Kimberly without June 11 12 | hearing is you can be alone with June? How would that -- how would that be? How would I 13 Α 14 be able to do that? You've never asked Kimberly to leave the room so 15 16 you can talk to your mom? I -- no, not on the phone. First of all, our 17 18 conversations are literally three seconds. And Kim's always there because she has to assist her with the phone 19 20 (indiscernible). Right. But this is an issue that has bothered you, 21 22 | but you haven't asked Kim to leave the room. I can ask Kim to leave the room. But I'm not there 23 24 | to see that she's left the room. So what good is that gonna 25 do me?

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

G-19-052263-A

JONES

But you're just saying you haven't attempted to do 1 it.

- Okay. Maria, no, I have not attempted to do that.
- Has Kim denied you access to June?

3

4

5

8

11

12

20

- Kim has never said, no, you can't see mom. No, you can't see her. But, yeah, has she made it hard or impossible to see her? Yes, she has.
- Hold on a sec. I'm going through my notes. You also stated in regards to the proposed schedule that you don't believe that it came out of your mom's mouth. Have you spoken to June about it?
- I haven't spoke to her and said, hey, do you know 13 that there's a -- she -- I talked to her and told her, yes, we were going to be going to court and asking for visitation. 15 But have I told her that there's a visitation schedule set 16 | out there and I want to know whether you said that or not? 17 No, I have not had that opportunity to -- to say that to her 18 and not sure that I would because I wouldn't want to upset 19 her.
- MR. MICHAELSON: And, Your Honor, I just want to object 21 to that, that I couldn't get the thing unmuted. But it -- I 22 don't think the record was that it came -- whether or not it 23 did or not come out of her mouth. She's testified she said 24 | ves to lots of things. It was more, is that her creation? 25 Was that her -- her wishes.

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: My question is whether Donna has 1 spoken to June about the proposed schedule that was filed. THE COURT: So Mr. Michaels- Mic- Mr. Michaelson was 3 having some technical difficulties. For the record, I notice that his -- his video went off for a moment. What he's 5 indicating is that he couldn't unmute so that he could lodge his objection to your previous question. And so I note that objection for the record. To the extent that it -- it wasn't exactly what Donna's previous testimony was, my notes indicate that she doesn't believe that it was created by her 11 mother. MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: And I... 12 THE COURT: And Don- and Donna -- and Donna answered. 13 And Donna answered... BY MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Have you answered? 15 THE COURT: ... (indiscernible). You can move to the next question, Ms. Parra-Sandoval. 17 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Yes. 18 19 BY MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: You just stated that you would be willing to be the guardian. But how is that possible if you just testified that you were too busy... 21 I would... 22 ...and you can't be guardian because you're too 23 24 | busy? I would make it -- if I -- Kim not capable of doing 25 G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 210 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

 $1 \parallel \text{it}$, then I would step up and I would drop everything. I would no longer be working for my fiancé's company. I wouldn't be living in Canyon Lake, unless I brought my mom there with me. But I would make sacrifices in my life. I'm supposed to get married. I'm supposed to -- but I would give 5 all that up if needed to be there for my mom and take care of 6 my mom. Absolutely. 7 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Thank you so much. 8 9 Mr. Beckstrom. CROSS-EXAMINATION 10 BY MR. BECKSTROM: 11 Ms. Simmons, how many times in the last six months 12 have you called your mom? I don't know. Probably six months. Let's see. 14 15 $\|$ Maybe that would take us back to maybe ten times, maybe. Okay. How about Kimberly? 16 Well, I don't ever just call my mom's phone. 17 -- I call and go through Kim. Okay. And Kimberly coordinates those calls, 19 20 ||correct? (Breaking up - indiscernible) Kim -- no, she 21 22 doesn't always coordinate them. I mean, I -- I call and just out of the blue and what are you doing mom and whatever? But sometimes that Kim's called and said, hey, mom just called 24 you or whatever. And I try to call back but I don't get an

G-19-052263-A

211

TRANSCRIPT

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 lanswer. Is it fair to say when you call, you'll get a 2 return call back from your mom? 3 Eventually maybe. Eventually. 4 5 Okay. Q It's really hard with my schedule and my mom's 6 7 schedule. Well, your mom's retired, right? 8 Well, your mom -- your mom -- my mom gets up later. 9 Α My open time is in the mornings, 6 a.m. for everybody, 6 a.m. to like 8:00. And she's in bed by the time I get off and can 11 return calls, so. Unless it's a weekend, yeah, it's a little impossible. 13 Okay. You filed a petition for visitation in 14 December. Do you recall that? I do. 16 Α One of your statements, and I'm gonna quote it for 17 you. We can look it up if you'd like. It's paragraph 43, it 19 says, the only time Donna speaks with Ms. Jones is when Ms. 20 Jones is with Robyn. And Robyn helps Ms. Jones call Donna, 21 end quote. Is that a true statement? At that time, I was not talking to Kim because she 22 Regardless, no, I wasn't talking to Kim at 23 | had -- okay. 24 that time. And so the only time I was able to talk to my mom 25 | is when Kim -- I mean, when Robyn had her. And Robyn would

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1	be kind e	nough to call me so I could talk to my mom.
2	Q	And that's in the (breaking up - indiscernible)
3	A	(Breaking up - indiscernible) with Kim.
4	Q	And that's December 2020, correct.
5	A	I can't I can't recall.
6	Q	Okay. Do you ever try to FaceTime your mother?
7	A	No.
8	Q	But your mom does try to FaceTime you, right?
9	А	There's been messages left by on my phone by
10	FaceTime,	yes.
11	Q	And Kimberly's coordinated FaceTime calls with you,
12	correct,	since the guardianship started?
13	А	Well, didn't coordinate them. She might out of the
14	blue just	call on FaceTime.
15	Q	Well, your testimony
16	A	(Indiscernible) but I don't know. I may not have
17	answered.	
18	Q	Your testimony is your mom can't use her phone,
19	correct?	
20	А	Yeah, she would never. She cannot FaceTime me on
21	her own.	
22	Q	Okay. So is it a true statement that you infer
23	that whenever you mom calls you, it's Kimberly assisting her	
24	to call you?	
25	А	Kim assists my mom with the phone in order to call
	EIGHTH	G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 213

1 me. Okay. Have you ever tried to get a hold of your 2 3 mom and not had our call returned? Like I said, a call is returned. But it doesn't 4 mean that it's gonna be that day. Okay. You talked about visitation, right? Have 6 you ever proposed a specific date to see your mom and have Kim reject it? And if so, my follow-up question's gonna be, 8 tell me when. The time we were -- for my daughter's 21st 10 birthday, she didn't make that happen. God, I can't even 12 | recall right now. A time that I requested to see her and was 13 not able to? Besides her 21st birthday, I know there's another time. But I cannot think of it right now. Okay. Let's talk with the 21st birthday very quickly. Α Okay. What was the discussion you had with Kim about the 19 visit on the 21st birthday? Okay. We were there a month prior to that. 21 had dropped my mom off at the hotel we were all staying at. 22 | We had mentioned it was gonna be Samantha's birthday. Mom, 23 do you wanna -- do you want us to come down here to Vegas and

15

16

17

18

TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

24 we can all celebrate Sam's birthday together? She said, yes.

25 And I told Kim, hey, mom wants -- we're all gonna come down.

```
1 Can you make sure mom's gonna be here so we can all be there
 2 for Sam's 21st birthday. Kim said, yes. We talked on a
   regular basis at that point. And all we -- up until, like,
   the Monday before I talked to Kim and everything was set.
   And all the way up until the night before I was supposed to
  go, I called Kim and said, hey, what's going on. Oh,
  nothing. Okay. Well, I'm leaving for Vegas tomorrow
 7
 8 morning. So we'll be there. Well, I'm not there. What do
   you mean you're not there? Oh, I took mom to Vegas -- I
10 \parallel \text{mean}, to Arizona. Why would you do that? You knew that this
   was a planned visit. You knew that mom wanted to go. I
12 think Kim was even there when -- when mom said that, when mom
   told her that, yes, she wanted to be there for Sam's 21st
  birthday; and we were gonna come back and do this.
             Okay. Do you remember what date that was?
15
            that was in may 2019.
16
17
             Okay.
             We talked about -- that's when it was originally
18
19 | arranged, and then it was arranged to be done on June twenty-
   the weekend of June 26th.
             Prior to the quardianship though, correct?
21
             I think we were already in guardianship at that
23 |
   point.
             You're right. Prior to Kim being appointed
24
25 |
   quardian, correct?
```

I could've sworn she was already guardian at that 1 2 point. I'll represent to you that she wasn't. 3 (Indiscernible) -- well, who was guardian then at 4 that point because it ... 5 Probably you. 6 ...wasn't Kim? Who? 7 Probably ou. 8 9 Α No. 10 Q Okay. I (breaking up - indiscernible) if I was.... 11 ((Simultaneous colloquy)). We'll move on. 13 14 A Okay. Ms. Simmons, my last question for you is -- and 15 your sister -- you can see your sister on the screen; right? 17 I can. Kimberly. 18 Q 19 Α Yes. Okay. Has there ever been an instance where you've 20 21 |asked to have your mom overnight, to have an overnight visit, 22 | and Kimberly's refused? Kim's told me that she doesn't want to stay the 23 24 | night at anybody's house; and I've asked mom; and Kim's asked 25 my mom, why don't you want to stay, in front of me. But I --06/08/2021 JONES G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 216 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 like I've said a hundred times, I'm not gonna pressure my mom to stay with me because of the fact that I think she was traumatized by her husband taking her and not bringing her back and Kim being traumatized by that and letting my mom know that you can't ever do that. We may not get you back. 5 So I'm not gonna traumatize my mom over that. 6 7 Okay. And she -- I don't even ask her. I don't want to 8 9 bring it up. I think that it makes my mom very nervous to... Understood. 10 Q ...just to even do that. Would I like to? Yes. 11 But my point is, Kimberly's never refused you 12 overnight access; correct? 13 I -- yeah, like I said, I've never asked. 14 Last thing, are you aware that your mom wears 15 earbuds when she uses the phone? I -- I -- yes, Kim told me that she had done that. 17 Okay. So you don't have any firsthand knowledge as 18 to when you call your mom whether she's using speaker phone or earbuds, correct? Kim will -- may -- if I'm on the phone or whatever, 21 Kim will tell me to hold on a minute. She's gonna put her ear -- her ear things in -- her ear hearing buds or whatever, 24 yeah. (Indiscernible). 25 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

So I'm aware when she is -- when she has them in. MR. BECKSTROM: Okay. All right. I don't have any additional questions. I'll pass the witness.

THE COURT: Thank you so much.

Mr. Michaelson.

MR. MICHAELSON: Just a couple of things.

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. MICHAELSON:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

13

14

15

16

17

22

23 |

24

You testified a minute ago in response to some questions from Mr. Beckstrom that you typically get a return call. Is that the same -- your -- I just want to clarify. Your mother, when you get a call back, it's not to schedule anything. Is that right?

Right, no. It has nothing to do with scheduling.

Okay. It's just you -- you will eventually often get a call. Someone will call you back eventually?

Yeah, if I call or (breaking up - indiscernible). 18 Yeah, eventually I get a call back. If it comes to 19 | visitation or visiting my mom, you know, Kim was (breaking up $20 \parallel$ - indiscernible) Kim was (breaking up - indiscernible) with 21 moving down here. No, I don't -- we don't -- it's usually when I call back. I haven't asked Kim because Kim is usually needed in something or -- or whatever. Like I didn't -- Kim just called last week. I'm on to Kim that she only offers $25 \parallel$ that when my mom -- before court. So I'm not stupid, and

> 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 | it's always happened like that. And again, Kim's pushing 2 this horse thing that she's like twisting my arm saying, hey, 3 you want to go to this horse thing? You can see mom. Well, how about if I don't want to go to your horse thing and I still want to see mom. How about working that out with me instead of making it convenient for yourself?

Donna, do you think that -- that based on the conduct as you've interacted with the guardian, do you think -- do you feel that her invitations or communications respect your schedule?

7

8

11

17

21

Absolutely not. I'm always there for Kim. I've 12 | never told Kim no. And -- and I've made it too easy. That's 13 \parallel why she uses me the way she does. And nor was I ever asked 14 to help facilitate any visits, which I think is just rude. I 15 don't want to be that person to let people down. I can't 16 | quarantee that for anybody at this -- at this time.

Reached out to you more in advance and -- and a 18 | little bit catered to your schedule, do you think that your 19 | family would -- would -- June would be able to see her family 20 more?

Oh, absolutely. I think that if Kim was willing to 22 | let my mom leave the premises and just come pick her up and take her to dinner or lunch, it would make everybody's life a 24 | lot easier. And we're all close now. It -- it's ridiculous. 25 | I mean, a few of them would probably get together at one

> TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

time, make it easy on everyone. They would come in and see my mom way -- drop right in if they could.

Now that she's kind of closer to you, if you had some windows of opportunity that were maybe not just Friday mornings during work hours but maybe kind of recurring times and -- and better communication, would June have more interaction with her family.

I just don't see why we can't just knock on the door and if my mom's there be able to see my mom. If Kim had to leave to take her somewhere to -- we'd all be willing to leave and -- and do that. There's no reason why we can't just -- just like picking up the phone and calling her, why 13 we can't just stop at her house, knock on the door, and if my 14 mom's there and they're not going anywhere to do anything, that we can't say, hi, or stop in and say, hi, I love you. How about that? Anybody would be willing to...

> So what's... 0

3

6

8

16

17

18

19

2.1

24

... (indiscernible).

What's the impact on you or your family if -- if 20 Kim is saying she will refuse to leave?

Nobody's gonna come see her. My mom is not going 22 to have visitors. If this is not resolved today that we can see my mom and talk to my mom whenever we want, nobody is going to go over there; and my mom will not be seeing not one of us because we're all done with it. We're not gonna put

> TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I ourselves in that position, be involved in anything that is going on over there; and if we can't have that time alone with my mom without the fight and argument, it's not worth it to us. It's breaking my heart. I cannot keep doing this and nor is anybody else. And (indiscernible)

> (Indiscernible)... 0

5

6

7

11

16

...mom. I feel like she's being set up to -- she's gonna wonder why and worry -- why nobody (breaking up indiscernible) and this is all because we -- we have to have 10 a schedule to see my mom.

Have you -- have you been willing to -- have you 12 always insisted on only a schedule, or have you offered to 13 Kim to come up with ideas with alternate ways that didn't 14 | involve a schedule, just some other way? I mean, would you 15 be open to other ideas, how to work this out?

Me and Kim had a conversation the last time we went A $17 \parallel$ to court and we were talking about visitation. And Kim was 18 | like, I'll do whatever you guys want. Just don't do this 19 | visitation thing, blah, blah, blah. Even though mom doesn't 20 want it, I'll make her do it. Just drop it. And she -- and 21 | I told her, Kim, you brought this on yourself. If you 22 | would've just returned calls, worked with Robyn, handled 23 | this, we wouldn't be where we were at. But at this point, we 24 are already filed and in for this to set our visitation 25 because we can't -- you can't be trusted to handle. So,

```
sorry; but you're going to have to do something. You brought
   us to this point. So here we are.
         MR. MICHAELSON: That's all, Your Honor.
 3
         THE WITNESS: And the best she could come up with was one
 4
 5
   day a week.
         MR. MICHAELSON: That's all, Your Honor.
 6
         THE COURT: Ms. Parra-Sandoval, anything else?
 7
        MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Yes.
 8
 9
                          RECROSS EXAMINATION
  BY MS. PARA-SANDOVAL:
              So, Donna, are you aware that this schedule has not
11
12 been approved?
             That this what?
13
             The schedule is simply a proposed schedule. Are
15 you aware of that?
            I -- all I seen was in writing saying that these
16
17 are the days and times that we can see her and how it was
   going. I don't know...
              Did you -- did you read the pleading?
19
             I -- I read everything. It -- this is
20
21
   (indiscernible) ...
              Did you read the title?
             It -- why -- okay.
23
24
   ((Simultaneous colloquy))
             This is on (indiscernible) court paper. So I don't
25
                                                  TRANSCRIPT
              G-19-052263-A
                                     06/08/2021
        EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
                                                                  222
              601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
```

believe my mom ever made that. So that's a joke to me. Why do you believe she didn't make it or create it? 2 3 Because my mom's first of all not capable of making that proposed schedule or even saying that or having that 4 come out of her mouth (indiscernible)... 5 So you just -- you just stated... 6 7 ((Simultaneous colloquy)) THE COURT: Hold on. One moment. Hold on. One moment. 8 When you're talking to -- first, this is not a conversation. 9 Ms. Parra-Sandoval, please ask a question. 10 Donna, please respond. 11 THE WITNESS: Okay. 12 THE COURT: Mr. Michaelson's microphone is muted now so 13 we shouldn't have ... 14 THE WITNESS: The echoing. 15 THE COURT: Ms. Parra-Sandoval, ask a question please. 16 BY MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: So I stated if you were 17 aware that the schedule has not been approved yet. 18 Yes, I'm aware that it hasn't been approved. 19 Okay. So that -- are you aware that you can call 21 Kim tomorrow and schedule a visit? No, I'm -- I'm not feeling like I'm going to do 22 23 that. I'm not fighting this anymore. After today, I am done. So if I have to have a schedule set by Kim or anybody 24 else other than my mom saying to me that she doesn't want to 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

] do this visitation thing, then I'm gonna respect her wishes. 2 And guess what? I just won't see her anymore. Okay? I --I've done all this and I worked my hardest and tried my 3 hardest. But I'm not gonna keep doing this, so. 4 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: I don't have any questions. 5 THE COURT: Thank you so much. 6 7 Mr. Beckstrom. MR. BECKSTROM: One question. 8 9 RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. BECKSTROM: Ms. Simmons, you know that Kimberly never wanted a 11 schedule; correct? Kim never wanted it or my mom never wanted it? 13 Well, Kimberly represented that your mother didn't 14 want a schedule. You understand that, correct? I know that Kim said that. But I still haven't 16 A 17 heard that from my mom's mouth. Okay. And just to be clear, you understand that 18 the schedule that's been proposed is not Kimberly's schedule; 20 | correct? I understand it's not Kim's schedule, that the 2.1 A schedule was made for my mom. MR. BECKSTROM: Okay. All right. No other questions. 23 Thank you. 24 | THE COURT: Thank you. 25 TRANSCRIPT 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 224

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
Mr. Michaelson, anything else?
 1
         MR. MICHAELSON: No, Your Honor.
 2
 3
         THE COURT: Thank you so much.
              Thank you, Donna.
 4
              Mr. Michaelson, is Robyn your next witness?
 5
         MR. MICHAELSON: Yes.
 6
         THE COURT: Robyn, please raise your right hand to be
 7
 8
   sworn.
 9
         THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear the testimony you're
   about to give in this action -- put me on mute. Sorry.
              You do solemnly swear the testimony you're about to
11
12 \parallel \text{give} in this action shall be the truth, the whole truth and
13 nothing but the truth, so help you God?
        MS. ROBYN FRIEDMAN: I affirm.
14
        THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom, Ms. Parra-Sandoval, she
16 | indicated that she affirms. Are you satisfied with that?
17
        MR. BECKSTROM: Yeah, I have no objection. I think it's
   sufficient on statute.
18
19
        THE COURT: I do, as well.
             Mr. Parra-Sandoval, any objections?
20
        MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: No, no objections.
21
22
        THE COURT: Thank you so much.
             Continue, Mr. Michaelson.
23
        MR. MICHAELSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
24
25 | / / / /
                                     06/08/2021
                                                  TRANSCRIPT
              G-19-052263-A
                            JONES
```

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1		ROBYN FRIEDMAN,
2	having	g affirmed to tell the truth, testified as follows:
3		DIRECT EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. MI	ICHAELSON:
5	Q	Robyn, what's your name?
6	A	Robyn Friedman.
7	Q	And what's your current address?
8	A	1315 Enchanted River Drive, Henderson, Nevada,
9	89012.	
10	Q	And what's your education background?
11	A	Some college, six or eight certificates from UNLV.
12	Q	Well, what kinds of certificates, just generally?
13	You don't	have to list all six but but what kinds of
14	A	Marketing, public relations, design, human
15	resources	, legal secretary.
16	Q	Okay. And when you were in school, what area did
17	you study?	
18	А	(Indiscernible) business.
19	Q	Okay.
20	A	And general.
21	Q	What's your work experience?
22	A	Operations management on events and then marketing,
23	public re	lations, and then just recently, owning
24	(indiscernible).	
25	Q	Okay. How long have you how do you know
	-	
	EIGHTH	G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 226

1	Kathleen	Kathleen June Jones?		
2	A	She's my mother.		
3	Q	How long have you known her?		
4	A	My life.		
5	Q	Okay. Who is Ms. Jones' guardian?		
6	A	Kimberly Jones.		
7	Q	And did you serve as her temporary guardian?		
8	A	I did.		
9	Q	Isn't it true that this Court entered an order		
10	appointing Kim as your mom's guardian on November 25th, 2019?			
11	A	Yes.		
12	Q	Before that time when your mom had a guardian, how		
13	did you communicate with your mom?			
14	A	When I was guardian?		
15	Q	Yes.		
16	A	All different I talked to her. I used words. I		
17	I mean			
18	Q	Did did she respond to text messages herself?		
19	А	Back about at that time, no. It her not		
20	not as recently as guardianship on on her own, no.			
21	Q	Okay. How often did you exchange text messages		
22	with her?			
23	А	When?		
24	Q	Just prior to well, when in the temporary		
25	guardians	hip; or did you exchange any during that time that		
	EIGHT	G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT H JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 227		

vou recall? I -- I'll have to refer to the records and let the 2 3 record stand on -- on that with ... Okay. 4 Q ...phone calls and text messages. I -- I don't 5 know if I'm not standing with her what she's -- or that she's 6 replying (indiscernible) or they're being helped. 7 Okay. All right. So we'll just... 8 (WHEREUPON THE MATTER WAS TRAILED 9 AT 03:02:03 AND RECALLED AT 03:02:03.) 10 ...focus on since the guardianship, the November 11 25th. How often do you speak with your mom on the phone? 12 Hardly at all. 13 A Okay. How often do you FaceTime with her? 14 Not at all. It's difficult at best. She is off 15 16 the phone in mere minutes. I don't think I've had a phone 17 call for -- or anything longer than two minutes in a year. 18 And she -- I often hear people in the background saying get off the phone, not often, but it's happened, actually. I 20 | mean... 21 Okay. 0 22 ...not often, but it's happened. She seems very 23 | uncomfortable if I bring up anything about when to see her. 24 She'll say, I'll call you back. I'll call you back. I've 25 been in your office before when that's happened on speaker

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

phone. 1 Okay. All right. 2 3 MR. MICHAELSON: Your Honor, can you refresh (indiscernible), you know, which exhibits exactly then are 4 still at issue to lay a foundation for? These ten exhibits? THE COURT: Counsel, I will defer to the court clerk. 6 But I believe your transcript of the recording and the 7 recording itself have not been admitted. Let me tell you the 8 numbers of those. Is that correct in the courtroom? 10 THE CLERK: That's correct. 11 12 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay THE COURT: And those are numbers 2 and 3. The remaining 13 exhibits have been admitted. MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. All right. It's pretty small in 15 16 what we've got here. BY MR. MICHAELSON: But if you look at Exhibit 1... 17 Give me a second (indiscernible). 18 Yeah, this marked the Bates stamp is MNA1. 19 Mm-hm. 20 A And in the first (indiscernible) it reads from --21 actually it's -- sorry. We're gonna do past that here. 22 We're passing? 23 Yeah, we're gonna -- because we're -- we're staying 24 25 | if that's already admitted. TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 229 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Will you let me know (indiscernible). 1 2 Yeah, yeah. MR. MICHAELSON: Your Honor, Robyn wants to reflect on 3 the record that her -- she's got some eyesight issues. And so she's getting some help from her husband. She also does magnifying glass to kind of help with that. 6 THE COURT: I -- I don't know that... 7 Ms. Parra-Sandoval, Mr. Beckstrom, do you have any 8 objection to Robyn utilizing a magnifying glass? MR. BECKSTROM: No objection. 10 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: (Indiscernible), Your Honor. 11 MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah, just that Perry sometimes will 12 have to help her on the computer to scroll, so. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Looking at the page 15 marked MNA1, in bottom of each bubble there are dates. 16 What's the -- what -- what are these pictures of? Let me 17 just say that. They're various events. It's Disneyland, 19 | Halloween, (indiscernible). Let me see on here. Yeah, Disneyland and Halloween. 20 Okay. Are these dates before and/or after December 21 25th when Kim was appointed guardian? 23 After. Okay. Are you sure? 24 0 Are they? No- November 25th. 25 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 230 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 Yes. 2 This is October. 3 Yeah. So October, before. 4 Okay. Okay. So how much -- so these are -- what 5 are these pictures? What do they depict? 6 Me sharing with my mom my son's life to keep her 7 A 8 connected to him as he grows up. Okay. How much assistance did your mom need using 9 Q her cell phone before Kim was appointed guardian? (Indiscernible) phone... 11 A Okay. 12 Q All -- all of it. All of it. It's been a long 13 time since she's used a phone on her own. Okay. All right. Let's go to the Exhibit Number 15 $16 \parallel 2$. And it's Bates stamped MNA5 and 6. Can you describe what 17 this is? Yeah, on -- this was when we were doing sort of 18 Α $19 \parallel$ regular visits that were working famously for like two months $20 \, \|$ or three months. We'd been approached on to approve Kim's 21 fees and at the same time it was brought up, well, we -- we 22 might, you know, if you guys approach -- approve the fees, we 23 |also have something, you know, maybe you can have visitation. 24 || So we set up a visitation or visits, regular visits, access 25 ∥to my mom because I hadn't been able to successfully do that JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 before. So in this time period I was seeing her every Wednesday and every other Saturday. And then we asked for phone calls that never happened and we asked for vacations that never happened. 4 5 Okay. But this is one of those visits, we'd gone to -- do 6 you want to hear the -- the whole.... No, I'm gonna ask you specific questions going 8 9 through it. A Yeah, okay. 10 We'll get to that here in a second. So what --11 what is this document? This is a transcript from -- this is a transcript 13 that shows my mom trying to use her phone to call Kim. 15 And... Okay. Who (indiscernible) -- I'm sorry. 16 And I saw that my mom wasn't -- everybody's been 17 A 18 saying, just call mom. Just call mom. 19 0 Okav. And I saw this as an opportunity to show my mom 20 can't use her phone. 21 22 0 Okay. I saw my mom struggling to make this phone call. 23 24 Okay. I took out my phone and recorded. 25 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 232 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1	Q	Okay. So let me	
2	A	She she had just seen it. She hadn't made the	
3	phone call yet.		
4	Q	Okay.	
5	A	She was not on a live (indiscernible)	
6	Q	I'm gonna lay the foundation who's dialing first.	
7	Who who drafted this transcript?		
8	А	We did.	
9	Q	Okay.	
10	A	My husband, Perry.	
11	Q	Okay. What recording did you review to draft this	
12	transcript?		
13	A	A video on my cell phone.	
14	Q	Who captured the source recording?	
15	А	I did.	
16	Q	Was it a video recording?	
17	А	Yes.	
18	Q	Okay. Now because we've got the audio of it here.	
19	All right	t. Is Proposed Exhibit 2, this transcript, an	
20	accurate	transcript of the recorded video?	
21	A	Yes, to the best of my knowledge.	
22	MR.	MICHAELSON: Okay. Your Honor, I'd move for	
23	admission	n of Exhibit Number 2.	
24	THE	COURT: Ms. Parra-Sandoval, any objection?	
25	MS.	PARRA-SANDOVAL: No, no objection to the foundation.	
	EIGHT	G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 233	

THE COURT: Or any other objections, evidentiary 1 objection, Ms. Parra-Sandoval? 3 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: I -- I don't. THE COURT: Mr. Beckstrom. 4 MR. BECKSTROM: I don't think it's the best evidence. 5 But for purposes of moving this along, I'll -- I'll consent 7 to it being admitted. THE COURT: So Exhibit 2 will be admitted. 8 9 Continue, Mr. Michaelson. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. I just want to go to the 10 related Exhibit 3 here. So can -- so, Robyn, can you turn to 12 Exhibit 3? It's Bates stamped MNA7. And can you describe 13 what that is? That is two thirteen twenty (indiscernible) video 14 call... 15 (Indiscernible) ... 16 0 ... I mean, video of the -- of... 17 18 Okay. ...the (indiscernible). 19 Okay. And all right. It's the video recording for 21 which we just laid the evidentiary foundation. Is that 22 | right? 23 Yes. And -- and who took this video? 25 Α I did. 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 234 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
Okay. And what device did you use to create it?
 1
              My iPhone.
 2
        MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Your Honor, I'd move for
 3
   admission of this Exhibit Number 3, which is the recordings
   made with Robyn's iPhone.
 5
        THE COURT: Ms. Parra-Sandoval, any objections?
 6
        MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Your Honor, I know that my client in
 7
   the past have stated that she has not consented to being
 8
   recorded.
 9
        THE COURT: What is your objection?
10
        MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Lack of consent.
11
12
        THE COURT: Lack of consent for a video recording?
        MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Yes.
13
        THE COURT: In person?
14
        MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Yes.
15
        THE COURT: Okay. What is your legal authority? And I
16
17
   just want to make it clear.
             Mr. Michaelson, what I'm understanding is that this
18
19 \parallel was not both Robyn and the protected person were physically
20 in the same place. And the record- the video recording was
21 made of Robyn. Robyn made it on her phone of the protected
22 person. This was not a recording of Robyn on the telephone
   with the protected person on the telephone. Is that correct,
24 Mr. Michaelson?
        MR. MICHAELSON: That's correct.
25
```

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

G-19-052263-A

JONES

TRANSCRIPT

THE COURT: All right. 1 MR. MICHAELSON: It's (indiscernible) phone call. 2 THE COURT: But I say that only because it's an 3 evidentiary issue. 4 Ms. Parra-Sandoval, did you understand that that --5 that was a recording -- a video recording made in person? 6 7 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: Yes. THE COURT: All right. And so what is your legal 8 authority relative to that objection? 9 MS. PARRA-SANDOVAL: So I can't find one that would 10 exclude it, but just simply based on lack of consent. 11 12 THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Beckstrom. 13 MR. BECKSTROM: No objection. It's in person. I think 14 it's one-party consent in Nevada, just to streamline it. THE COURT: I -- I -- I believe that is true, as well, 16 despite Ms. Parra-Sandoval's objection, I will admit the 18 video. Continue, Mr. Michaelson. 19 MR. MICHAELSON: Your Honor, it's a scary moment as I am trying to go over something. It's a scary moment as I am 21 | attempting to use this technology here. But I would like to 22 | try to play this. I don't -- I'm not certain why this is not coming through as a video. I have the audio because I had 24 25 our technical people do this. It's just Robyn and June on

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

the doorstep. 1 THE COURT: I -- I have the -- the documents and all the 2 things you e-mailed to my office. Now that it's been admitted, I will watch the video later after the hearing. ||I've read through the transcript. It's just -- after it was 5 admitted, it's just a one-pager. It's very quick. I'm happy $7 \parallel$ for you if you're having technical difficulties to move on. MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. I mean, so, yeah. We're just --8 it's just an example of June trying to use the phone during the relevant time frame, so. Yeah, we're gonna -- I think we're gonna get into that here, so. We will get into more of 11 the details of what happened there, Your Honor. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Okay, so -- so this is -- we --13 $14 \parallel$ is it an -- so in June 13th, 2020, is when this taken. It 15 was approximately six and half months after Kim was appointed 16 your mother's guardian. Is that correct? 17 Α Yes. Okay. What had happened prior to the video being 18 19 | recorded? We had gone to pick her up for a visit. My husband 20 Α 21 was camping at Mount Charleston. We had arrived at 1 p.m. 22 We went to... Let me just ask, where did you arrive? 23 At the Craft house where my mom was living at the 24 time. 25 |

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Okav. 0

1

2

8

16

We went to the door, and my mom brought her walker to the car. And Kim brought out her wheelchair, which was not necessarily normal because at the time it was COVID restrictions; and we weren't getting -- we weren't going anyplace that you could get out and go places. These were drives that we were taking at the time or over to my house.

And I also didn't need a wheelchair because I had recently purchased one, and it had just arrived, and I had it $10 \parallel$ in the trunk of my car. Kim was aware of that because she 11 heard me ordering it with my mom while we were in the house a 12 | week before that or right before that. So Kim strangely had 13 the wheelchair out there. And I was like, no, I'm good. I 14 don't need it. I got the -- the walker. We're not gettin' 15 out anywhere.

So he walked my mom to the car like normal and then $17 \parallel \text{got}$ my mom in the car. That was less than five minutes. And 18 then my -- I turned and looked at my mom; and I said, hey, 19 have you had lunch? Because that indicates what we're gonna 20 do for the rest of the visit. And she said, I don't know. 21 || So I immediately started trying to like ask Kim, didn't get a 22 | response. At the time, my mom said she had to go to the 23 | bathroom, as well. And so within 60 seconds of when Kim went 24 in the house, I went back up to knock on the door and got no 25 answer. I sat there for 15 minutes waiting for replies to my

> 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

texts.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

24

25

How did you know it was 15 minutes?

From the text on my phone where I'd said -- first texted and then I said, hey, we left.

Okay.

MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Your Honor, these...

THE WITNESS: I can see the front door. Like I can see the front door. I could see where my sister couldn't have taken her car out like, you know, like.

MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Your Honor, this is the -one of the first places where there's a -- a great 12 discrepancy between the text messages provided by Kimberly 13 and the text messages provided by Robyn and Perry. And some 14 are from Robyn's phones. And so, I don't know, I mean, for 15 example, it seems like that -- that what's happening is that $16 \parallel \text{Robyn}$ is texting Kim saying, I'm locked out of the house. 17 | What are you doing? But Kim's recitation, her text messages 18 show Kim just saying, hey, here's the key. Do that. 19 other words, the pleas that are coming to her have been 20 | omitted. And so I don't know if that's easier for the Court 21 to understand in a written form that we submit if we're -- if 22 we're able to submit these briefs. Or we can just compare for the Court that -- that differences that happen in these text messages.

THE COURT: You -- you -- you think -- you've noted that

TRANSCRIPT 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

 $1 \parallel \text{Mr.}$ Michaelson and -- and highlighted that this is a 2 discrepancy. I will make a note that this specific date and time frame, you allege there may be a discrepancy in the exhibits provided. And you can further highlight that in your post-hearing briefs if you like. But I -- I think 5 6 that's probably an issue where I'm going to have to review them side by side. I don't know that that's a good issue for Robyn to -- to testify about those messages. But she can --9 but you can continue. MR. BECKSTROM: Is there a Bates number, just for the 10 11 record? MR. MICHAELSON: Yes, Your Honor, we're in -- this is in 12 Kim's text messages. We're looking at -- it says GUARD181. And then you can compare it with MNA44. MR. BECKSTROM: Thank you. 15 THE COURT: Thank you. 16 MR. MICHAELSON: 44 through 46. 17 THE COURT: Continue, counsel. 18 MR. MICHAELSON: So, yeah, okay. 19 BY MR. MICHAELSON: So -- so, Robyn, you've been 20 talking about you -- you came to pick up your mother. 22 was during kind of a brief... Brief time. 23 Α ...time frame when there was some visitation 24 25 | happening after the May agreement, which we'll get to in a

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

G-19-052263-A

JONES

TRANSCRIPT

```
1 while. You go to pick your mother up. You said that you --
    you got out to the car and then just one more time she --
    what happened when you got to the car?
              I asked my mom if she had eaten, had lunch already.
 4
              Okay.
 5
         Q
              And she said, I don't know.
 6
              Okay. She didn't know?
 7
             Yeah.
 8
              Then what else did she tell you at that time?
 9
              While I was trying to get a hold of Kim, she said,
10
11
   I have to go to the bathroom.
              Okay. So you went back up to the house, correct?
12
             Yeah.
13
              Okay. So you had literally just seconds come out
14
   of the house, not gone anywhere, and just turned around.
   What -- could you see the garage where her...
              I could see the entire house.
17
              ...where Kim's car was parked?
18
19
              ...except for the...
        Α
              You could see ...
20
             ...(indiscernible)...
21
22
              Okay.
        Q
              ... (indiscernible).
23
        A
              Okay. So had you seen Kim leave?
24
25
              No.
        Α
                                      06/08/2021
                                                   TRANSCRIPT
              G-19-052263-A
                            JONES
         EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
                                                                   241
               601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
```

```
So you walk back up to the house. And did knock?
 1
               I knocked and rang the doorbell.
 2
         Α
              Rang the doorbell?
 3
              Yeah, a bunch of times.
 4
 5
              Okay. Texted?
         0
 6
         Α
             Yeah
 7
              Called?
 8
         Α
              Yeah.
 9
              Okay.
              It was only 60 seconds from when I -- when Kim shut
10
   the door until I was back at the front door.
11
              Okay. And then you -- you had to leave, and -- and
12
   you went -- you must have -- do you recall...
              The bathroom. I (indiscernible) in a...
14
              ...where you went to the bathroom?
15
              ...gas station and drove to -- right -- right there
16
   (indiscernible) ...
17
18
        0
              Okav.
19
              ... (indiscernible). I then went to Mount
20 |
   Charleston.
21
        Q
              Okay.
              Saw Perry.
22
             And so was this during COVID times?
23
24
        Α
             Yeah, uh-huh.
25
              Okay.
                             JONES
                                      06/08/2021
                                                    TRANSCRIPT
               G-19-052263-A
         EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
                                                                     242
               601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
```

1	A And Perry was camping. So we just drove by and sat	
2	in the car and said hi.	
3	Q Okay:	
4	A Then	
5	Q And then you took her to a public gas station to	
6	use the bathroom?	
7	A Yes.	
8	Q Okay. All right. Then you went (indiscernible)	
9	A Which was which is not safe, which is not good;	
	but she I'm not going to have her urinate on herself.	
10		
11	Q Okay.	
12	A Like that's not happening.	
13	Q Okay. And then what happened when you came back?	
14	A So we were gone for about two hours	
15	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Indiscernible).	
16	THE WITNESS: We were gone for about two hours. I never	
17	heard back from Kim at all over those two hours about	
18	anything about her anything to be able	
19	Q BY MR. MICHAELSON: So so what you mean is you	
20	had texted her many times and called	
21	A I don't know if it was	
22	Qher.	
23	Amany times. I had texted her and told her what	
24	the problem was. I don't know. I don't	
25	Q Okay.	
	G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecces Road Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 243	
	601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 243	

...called her. The records will stand 1 (indiscernible) for what they are. 2 And so... 3 (Indiscernible) ... 4 5 ... (indiscernible) (indiscernible) I made an attempt... 6 7 Yeah. ...to make her very well aware. 8 9 Okay. Then you went up to the mountain, came back. 0 Two hours later, there's still no response... 11 Α Yeah. ...to any of those pleadings. 12 But that's not abnormal... 13 Okay. 14 Q ... of being ignored when I -- when there's 15 something that's (indiscernible). It's... 16 17 So... ...not abnormal. 18 A So what happened when you got back to the Craft 19 20 house? We get out of the car, get my mom up to the front 22 door. She had to go to the bathroom again. And my son heard 23 | her say, I have to go to the bathroom. And I'm knocking on 24 | the door to get in, and nobody's answering. 25 Okay. 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT JONES G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 244 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

So at that point, I -- I know that I haven't gotten 1 any response from Kim. There's no point in me trying to reach out to her again. I've already reached out to her. And so I use my mom's phone to call and, you know, put my mom on the phone to like get through to Kim. Like, hey, Kim. I'm not playing. Like this isn't a game here. Mom is sitting out here without a way to get in her house in the middle of COVID. And now my son's gotta go to the bathroom, 9 as well. My -- that call went through. So I get a text from Kim right after that says, the key was in the wheelchair. 10 The key to the house was in the wheelchair. 11 Okay. Can I pause you there? 12 Yeah. 13 A So you -- you -- you came back with your mom. Are 14 15 you at this point, are you on the front porch again? Yeah, we're on the front porch. It's really hot 16 out. It's June. 17 Okay. And -- and you were -- were you able to get 18 19 a hold of Kim? My mom did. 20 A Okay. Did Kim know you would be gone about two 22 | hours? No, because she's always just been at the house. 23 24 | She's never asked us before. It was COVID. She wasn't -- we 25 weren't -- she wasn't going anywhere.

G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

But she... 1 She could've. And if she'd said, hey, can you keep 2 your mom for two hours, I would've been totally fine with that. Okay. Did you let her know that you were on your 5 way back or something when you're... 6 7 No, because... A ...(indiscernible)? 8 ...she always -- every visit before she's always... 9 Been there. 10 0 ...been there. And that wasn't a request or 11 anything like that. And in normal times, I would've. In 12 normal times we would've discussed those things. 13 14 0 Okay. Or in a normal situation that would've been 15 discussed. It was COVID. Nobody was going anywhere. 17 0 Okay. And like... Α 18 So... 19 0 ... (indiscernible). 20 So did you call -- did you first try to call Kim 22 on your phone? I don't recall. 23 Α Okay. But at some point you started using June's 24 25 phone or you (indiscernible)... TRANSCRIPT JONES 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 246 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Well, yeah, I just hadn't heard back from her. I'd 1 2 been ghosted that day. Okay. 3 I never (indiscernible)... 4 5 Why... Q ...expect that she was gonna answer a call... 6 7 0 Okay. ...or text from me. 8 So you're saying you -- you switched to June's 9 10 phone because you thought it might... To get her attention because I have a four-year-old 11 that has to go to the bathroom. Okay. 13 Q And my mom, who's gonna soil herself. 14 Why -- why would June's phone help in this 15 situation? Because maybe Kim would pay more attention to that. 17 Okay. All right. So you -- and then at that point 18 did you -- you wanted your mother to use her phone. Is that 20 right? 21 Yeah. Okay. And so is this about the time you made that 23 recording... Yes. 24 Α ...of your mom using her phone? 25 G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 247 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 Α Yeah. And what happened? 2 We can see, let the record stand. She -- she'll 3 4 review the record. 5 Okay. Q And my mom can't do it. She physically can't do it 6 7 on her own. Okay. All right. So she -- okay. All right. 8 9 There was a text... All right. 10 Q ... Kim wrote back in the text -- in the text, as 11 well. The key was in the wheelchair. 13 Q Okay. I -- and I said, I, you know, I can't hear you. 14 15 $\|$ I'm (indiscernible). It's windy out, so. On top of that, we 16 were sitting in the wind. 0 Okay. 17 And that's when -- that's when she said she'd be 19 back in half an hour. I can come pick her up at your house. 20 She knew I wasn't at her hou- my house. She knew we'd gone 21 to Mount Charleston. 22 0 Okay. And at that point, now I've got an emergency. So 23 24 I'm taking my mom and her walker, because there's a neighbor across the street. We had to use the neighbors bathroom. 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
1 \parallel \text{And this} -- none of this is a big deal like if it was just an
 2 |accident or if it was an isolated situation or if it wasn't
   regularly how we were treated and how my mom suffers when Kim
   needs to make a point against somebody she's not happy with.
   So we're trying across the street with my walker and my four
 5
   year old using a neighbor's bathroom in the middle of COVID.
 7 And then back across the street to wait. My mom didn't want
   to -- even though it was very hot out, she didn't want to
 8
   walk back to my car where there was air-conditioning, which I
   understand. She has her walker. She doesn't like to walk...
10
11
        0
              Okay.
             ...long distances.
12
              So let's go back to where -- where was the key to
13
   the house?
14
              It was in a bag on the back of the wheelchair that
15
   I hadn't needed, that Kim knew I wasn't going to...
        0
              Okay.
17
              ... need because my mom and I were very excited that
18
   I had bought a wheelchair so that my assistants could lift it
   to the back of the car each visit instead of ...
21
              Okay.
              ...having to struggle with it.
22
              Was the wheelchair out on the porch when you came
23
24 back?
25
              No.
        A
                                     06/08/2021
                            JONES
              G-19-052263-A
         EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
                                                                   249
               601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
```

	11		
1	Q	What okay. Do you know where it went?	
2	A	I don't know where it went, no.	
3	Q	Okay. So Kim was telling you the key is in the bag	
4	of the wheelchair that she knew you hadn't taken?		
5	A	Yeah.	
6	Q	Okay. So and so she let you know it'll be	
7	I'll be	there about a half hour. You went to a neighbors	
8	house to		
9	А	Yeah.	
10	Q	use the	
11	A	Luckily	
12	Q	Okay.	
13	А	there was a neighbor outside. I mean, I would	
14	knock on any door.		
15	Q	Okay.	
16	A	Every door.	
17	Q	Okay.	
18	A	I mean, my boy could've peed outside, but	
19	Q	Okay. All right. If we look at Exhibit 4, you'll	
20	turn to that. That's Bate stamped MNA8 through 16.		
21	A	Mm-hm.	
22	Q	And we we don't need to lay the foundation. But	
23	on on	MNA8, page MNA8, whose number is the 702-553-6060?	
24	А	My mom's.	
25	Q	Okay.	
	EIGHT	G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT H JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 250	
		601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 250	

Well, it was. I don't know. 1 2 Okay. I don't know if it rolls over now somewhere else or 3 4 what. All right. And so in -- in your own words, what is 5 this -- so this is your mother's phone. And -- and what does this represent, this -- this summary? 7 The summary is -- that's (indiscernible) one year 8 calls taken from the AT&T online -- online account. 10 Okay. Q We did it while we were in your office. 11 12 Okay. Q And it represents over 600 phone calls per month of 13 14 my records and 10,000 of texts. It's -- it's voluminous. Okay. So what's the date range, if you see? It 15 looks like the bottom, it's in reverse chronological. So what -- what appears to be the date range of these calls? 11/28/2019 to 9/3/2020. 18 19 Q Okay. I mean, I haven't reviewed (indiscernible) if we 20 21 | hadn't had you. It would be financially devastating to my 22 mom or to me to review... Okay. 23 0 ... to review any of this. 24 Α Okay. So you've got 11/28/2019. Is that close to 25 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 251 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 when Kim became the guardian? Yes. 2 Okay. And so -- so (indiscernible) call these 3 calls between you and your mother, is it -- do these calls --5 if someone called for ten seconds, would it say that; or 6 would it just default to a minute? It would just default. 7 8 So it rounds up? Yeah. 9 A Okay. So if you just kind of eyeball that, you 10 Q know, over -- it goes to -- so we start at 11/28/2019; and 11 then what's the end date of this summary? 12 9/3/2020. А 13 Okay. So about how long is that, time frame, would 14 you say? How many months are we talking? 15 I mean, (indiscernible). 16 Α Okay. Oh... 17 0 It's a year's worth. 18 19 ... (indiscernible). Yeah. 20 A Got it. 21 Q (Indiscernible). Perry pulled a year's worth of 22 Α 23 files in the office. 24 Q Okay. And we did the breakdown of it while we were there. 25 G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 252 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Yeah. Okay. And so as we go on with this, what --1 the other number here, this seven. So we got the 6060 number is your mother's number. Whose number is the 714-336-8071? 3 I believe it to be my sister's; but she has, as 4 5 Cameron alluded to, often multiple different phones, some that are hooked up and some that aren't. 6 Which (indiscernible)... 7 It's difficult to track (indiscernible). 8 Which sister are you talking about? 9 10 Kim. 11 0 Okay. Right. (Indiscernible) 12 All right. Okay. So let's move -- so this is a --13 14 all right. (Indiscernible) yeah, let's just jump. Why don't 15 we do this. Let's jump to MNA16. A Okay. 16 And based on this, if you -- if you look at these 17 two graphs here, the top graph is showing -- what is it showing here? Do you know? 19 The -- it's the number of minutes on -- of phone 20 calls and the number. 21 Q Okay. 22 And the weird little spike is because there's so 23 24 few calls that even like a couple of calls will make a big 25 difference...

JONES

G-19-052263-A

06/08/2021

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

TRANSCRIPT

1 Okay. ...and show a big spike. It's not like we had. 2 You know, but there are times where if something was 3 happening, like we were coordinating the A case, our COVID 5 supplies. 6 Q Okay. Kim needed something and felt like she, you know, 7 wanted to pop, then that happens. (Indiscernible) ghosted when it's not. I mean... Okay. So does the -- the top graph represent --10 it's kind of graphical representation of communications with who? 12 A Kim. 13 Okay. And the bottom graph is representation of 14 |communications with? 15 My mom. 16 Α Okay. And so it shows kind of -- all right. I'll 17 -- I'll just leave it at that. It's a -- it's kind of a 19 | graphical representation of calls during this time frame. 20 And I said it wrong here. It kind of starts at -- at -- if 21 you go on MNA15, kind of get a handle on the time frame. And 22 | I -- I -- actually I guess the exhibit speaks for itself. 23 | But it's some -- some records of representations on calls. 24 Would those calls, in your opinion, were they a lot? No, for example, with my mom, on the -- the 25 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 254

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
spike at the highest point ...
              Mm-hm.
 2
 3
              ...is only eight calls...
              Mm-hm.
 4
 5
              ...and totaling 16 minutes. Calls with my mom are
   exceptionally brief. She sounds distressed. She's just --
 6
 7
   it -- it's -- yeah.
 8
              Okay.
         Q
 9
              Calls with my mom are very brief.
              And they do round up. Is that correct?
10
11
         A
             Yeah.
              So if she calls for it's a few seconds, it just
12
         0
   rounds up...
13
              Mm-hm.
14
        Α
15
         0
             ...to minute?
             Like, for example, December 2020 is eight calls.
16
   That was Christmastime. We were trying to...
17
        Q
              Okay. Okay.
18
              Like even it's a voice mail, it still counts.
19
              Yeah, okay. During this time, if you recall, were
20
  you calling your mom; or was she calling you?
21
              We can't tell when my mom calls because it comes up
22
   as no caller ID.
24
        Q
              Okay.
              So we can't tell when my mom calls.
25
              G-19-052263-A
                            JONES
                                      06/08/2021
                                                   TRANSCRIPT
         EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
                                                                    255
               601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
```

Okay. Was that -- did your mom always do that 1 earlier in her life (indiscernible)? 2 No, she's never. Until just recently, she's never 3 had no caller ID on her phone. Okay. So did her phone number change recently, or 5 6 you -- you don't... 7 I... A 8 ...know? I dial the same number. 9 10 0 Okay. 11 I don't know if that is the number that rings to her phone, or if it's a rollover. I don't... 13 Okay. 0 I don't know. 14 Α So when you -- the times when you have been able to 15 speak with your mom briefly on the phone, it's typically there's no caller ID? 17 Yeah. 18 Α Okay. Do you know why that is? 19 I know that Kim made some changes to my mom's phone 20 21 | plan at a certain point; and around that time, I no longer 22 had access to call my mom on Facetime. I don't know if that's changed since. 23 Okay. 24 0 25 And we were told that all that stuff had to go 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT JONES G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 256 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

through Kim. 1 Okay. Did you -- did you use to FaceTime a lot 2 3 with... Prior for many years I FaceTimed with my mom very 4 regularly. 5 0 Okay. 6 As much as people would like to characterize as we 7 didn't have a strong relationship, we traveled together. spoke all of the time. I have text messages to show it. And if we can't use it this time, that's okay. But we had a very, very strong relationship. Q Okay. 12 Regular communication. 13 Okay. 14 0 Until -- till -- until her cognitive decline 15 16 started to preclude that and then when the house was sold right around that time, everything just dropped off completely. 18 Okay. Okay. 19 0 And it's never gotten better. 20 Okay. Can we move -- let's move to Exhibit 5. I'm 21 gonna turn to Exhibit 5 in the book there. 22 | Yeah. 23 Α And I know we -- we don't need to lay a foundation. 24 But just briefly, what are these? As you flip through the 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 257 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

pages, this is Bates stamped MNA17 through 31.

These are e-mails between Mr. Michaelson and Mr. Beckstrom, James, regarding -- oh, this is when there was discussions about fees being approved for Kim. And we were adamantly against it saying, you know, (indiscernible). And then all of the sudden there was the visits we'd been asking for, like regular visits, so that we didn't have to keep getting beat down by Kim being so difficult about it or, you know, just making it so horren-like so challenging to schedule. We'd been asking to see my mom regularly. And then all of a sudden, we -- there's, you know, hey, we're gonna ask for fees. What do you guys think about this? And, oh, by the way, let's start visits. And of course, we jumped 14 at that chance. We denied (indiscernible) fees. We were 15 adamant against it.

Okay.

1

2

10

11

16

17

19

20

23

25

Because Kim had said that she wouldn't do that. Α 18 And my mom...

> Q Okav.

...we would've tried for guardianship at that time on our own if we knew she -- that my mom's estate was going to be bled and not on things like her enjoyment but...

Okay. So what -- what agreement -- if you look at 24 these, the...

It's the May agreement.

06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Okay. So the May -- this Tuesday, May 19th, 2020, 1 2 at 6:31 p.m. It's an e-mail from James Beckstrom responding. There's -- there's a string of e-mails. And you're saying 3 that became known, kind of in our vernacular, as the May 5 agreement. Yes, because there had been a window of time where Α 6 I had very little visits with my mom... 7 8 Okay. Q ...before that. And this was when we luckily... 9 10 Okay. Q ...got to see my mom regularly for a short period 11 Α 12 of time. Okay. How much time went into getting the May 13 14 | agreement? A It was months. It was months of me saying, hey, 15 16 | I'm -- this is so hard. This is -- you know, she's ghosting. She doesn't reply. She uses (indiscernible) answers. Kim 17 gives vague -- you ask one question, she'll answer another. Mm-hm. 19 0 This is getting nowhere. I'm not seeing my mom 20 21 | regularly. I can't keep doing this. I'm not gonna keep 22 calling my mom and being cruel to my mom and saying, hey, 23 mom, let's get together. And my mom says, yes. And then it 24 | -- my -- it falls apart because it's not followed up on. 25 Like it was months of that.

Okay.

1

2

3

13

14

18

24

And then we just quit. Just like everybody else. You -- you quit putting my mom in a situation to be abused emotionally when she wants to see you, and then she doesn't $5 \parallel$ have the ability to follow through on that. She doesn't have 6 | the ability to say, hey, Kim, you know, Robyn wants to see me 7 | this date. And then it got to the point where my mom when we were trying to do that, my mom was like stressed about it. I'm like, I'll call you back. I'll call you back. Love you. I love you. I'll call you back. Every time any type of 11 | like, let's get together regularly. Hey, you want to see 12 | each other? You know...

Yeah.

...let's -- like any time visits were -- any kind 15 of visit was discussed. So thousands and thousands of $16 \parallel$ dollars with attorneys and months of trying to do it Kim's 17 way to give her a shot to be able to effectuate it for me.

Okay. So in a -- in just a basic sense, very 19 basically, what was kind of the substance of the 20 understanding. I'm not holding you to, like, the exact dates 21 | and times; but just generally what -- what was the May 22 |agreement about? What -- what did it -- what tools were 23 | implemented to help with visitation?

That we would see my mom every Wednesday and every other Saturday and that we would get a phone call one -- one

06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

night a week on FaceTime; that they would institute that call 1 to make sure that my mom was available so I wasn't just... 2 Mm-hm. 3 ... calling for no reason. This has happened... 4 5 ...plenty of times before and being told, oh, she's 6 gotta go. She's at the store. Or, you know, which would be fine, like you know what I mean? But like every time when we tried to call her before -- not every time, but a lot of the time it would be super, can't talk. Bye. You know? Yeah. 11 0 So the phone calls were important so that we could 12 13 | have a time that worked for my mom. And if they were to 14 | call... 15 Q. Okay. ...us, we knew it was a good time for her. Two 16 17 weeks a year vacation, one week each, two different times. 18 And then knowing that Kim was going to -- they told me as 19 soon as just Gerry dies that no matter what, regardless of 20 what the Court says, we're going to California. 0 Okay. 21 I knew that that was coming. So we included in 22 that agreement something about people being out of state. Okay. Let me pause you if that's okay. Can you 25 look at MNA17. TRANSCRIPT 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 Mm-hm. It's Bates stamped MNA17. And then look at 2 3 paragraph 4. Mm-hm. Α 4 And can you just -- can you just read that first 5 sentence there? 6 To eliminate confusion over phone communication, 7 Α especially during COVID-19 lockdown, on Tuesday and Friday at 6 p.m., Kimberly will call Robyn on behalf of June, so June and Robyn can talk. Again, subject to June wanting to do 10 this and subject to (indiscernible) that all family members 11 of June can contact her anytime. This should help eliminate confusion... 13 Okav. 14 Q ...and assure Robyn feels she has a clear line of 15 communication. 16 Okay. So did you let Kim and her attorney know 17 that you were okay if you didn't -- if it wasn't right at 6:00, did you... 19 20 Α Yeah. ...tell them that? 21 22 Yeah. Why? Why did you tell them that? 23 Because this is about being convenient for my mom. 24 25 And I -- I don't need a set time. I'm not trying to hold her 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 262 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
to 6:00 if it's not 6:00. If you're having dinner, then call
 2
   me later; or. ...
 3
               Yeah.
         Q
 4
               ...you know, send a text; or just call me the next
 5
    time.
               So would you say that this expectation was kind of
 6
 7
    aspirational? It's kind of like a...
 8
              In that we...
 9
               ... (indiscernible) do it.
               ...could do it?
10
         Α
              Yeah, well, yeah. I mean, it -- it was -- it was a
11
    -- it was an agreement. But...
12
              Did I -- was I hoping it would happen?
13
14
              I guess...
         Q
              Absolutely. Did I believe it was gonna happen?
15
              Yeah.
16
         0
              Based on all of my -- all of my past experienced
17
   with Kim, there wasn't a chance it was...
19
         Q
              Okay.
              ...gonna happen.
20
        A
              Did -- did those phone calls happen?
21
22
        Α
             No. Maybe...
23
        Q
              So...
              ...on -- maybe one.
24
        Α
25
              Just...
               G-19-052263-A
                             JONES
                                      06/08/2021
                                                    TRANSCRIPT
         EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
                                                                     263
               601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
```

1 No. Just to be clear, it was -- the agreement was it 2 would be Tuesday and Friday at 6:00. But you were saying, it's okay, hey, if it's 6:30 or 7:00 because you got -- it's just basically around 6:00. 5 6 Α Yeah, yeah. 7 Did it -- did it ever happen? Maybe once, twice. No, it did not happen 8 A 9 regularly. It was not reliable. Okay. So who was supposed to initiate the call? 10 Kim to make sure that my mom was in a situation 11 where she could talk... 12 Okay. And has... 13 0 ...and (indiscernible) because my mom can't make 14 15 calls. Who's this e-mail from? 16 17 James. And who is James? 18 19 James Beckstrom. Α MR. BECKSTROM: Objection, (indiscernible) given him 20 21 | leeway to get the document in. And I don't think we need to waste time talking about the document, which in this case, does speak for itself. THE COURT: We're -- we're at 3:30. Counsel, I'm -- I'm 24 concerned about our time. I'd like to finish up today. I've 25 | 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 264 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 indicated I'm happy to read all of these documents and for you to highlight the high points in your post-hearing brief that you want to draw my attention to. Mr. Michaelson, will you move -- move on to another 5 area of... MR. MICHAELSON: Sure. 6 7 THE COURT: ...testimony? Thank you. MR. MICHAELSON: Yeah, I mean, I just -- I -- and I 8 wanted to ask her two quick questions if I could. BY MR. MICHAELSON: Just was this -- did it cost a 10 lot of money? 11 12 Yes. Okay. And you -- and we -- and were you at 13 14 multiple attorneys' offices? I think we did a phone call, the final one about 15 16 lit. 17 Okay. 0 (Indiscernible) and then your office, yes. 18 Α 19 Did you ever go to Solomon Dwiggins? Yes. 20 A Prior to this, leading up to this, did you go to 21 22 Marguis and Aurbach, Mr. Beckstrom's... 23 Α Yes. ...firm? Okay. So they're -- all right. Let's 24 25 | look at your -- if we could go to Exhibit Number 6. Let's 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 265 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 see. This is MNA32 to 71. And, yeah. So and we lay the foundation for this. Let me -- if you go to page 35. Yeah, go ahead. 3 This is -- this is (indiscernible) case. 4 5 Okay. Yeah, is there a -- I mean, if you were... 6 Yes, it should (indiscernible) restricted access (indiscernible) effective facilitation (indiscernible) 7 8 messaging (indiscernible). Okay. So I'm -- I'm starting at MNA35. 9 10 Α Okay. MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. Your Honor, can we -- would it be 11 possible to take a short break at this point? 12 THE COURT: Sure. Let's take a five-minute break. It's 13 3:41. I'll see everybody back at 3:46. MR. MICHAELSON: Thank you. 15 (WHEREUPON THE MATTER WAS TRAILED 16 AT 03:41:49 AND RECALLED AT 03:46:58.) 17 THE COURT: (Indiscernible) Simmons, Mr. Kehoe's client, 19 Ms. Carroll and Teri Butler are joining us back. And we're 20 back on the record. Mr. Michaelson, continue. 21 MR. MICHAELSON: Speed this up, Your Honor. And we've 23 | had a lot to show in these -- in these text messages. But 24 | we'll -- I think we'll do that in the -- in the brief -- in 25 | the writing. And then we'll -- we'll just try to hit a G-19-052263-A

 $1 \parallel \text{couple}$ of high points here and -- and move through.

BY MR. MICHAELSON: So -- so, Robyn, can you describe during towards Halloween time some of those events and -- and around Halloween and -- and interacting with Kim in trying to get visitation with your mother?

Sure. It's been -- it's like I said, it's the crux of this case is that because of Kim, there's been restricted \parallel access through lack of effective facilitation. And it -- $9 \parallel \text{it's}$ the same as always. It's delayed responses to text 10 messages. It's -- it's vague Swiss cheese answers. It's answering -- not answering most questions and answering a $12 \parallel \text{random question}$. It's being asked directly and not coming 13 | back for the answers. It -- it -- but it's -- it's arduous. $14 \parallel \text{It}$ shows the arduous extended last-minute planning, the war 15 of attrition that Kim thought would -- would -- we would just $16 \parallel$ quit on -- on. And most of my family members have...

> Okay. 0

2

5

6

17

18

23

24

...because of that. And that's where -- that's 19 where the restriction, the denial of access, has been in -- $20 \parallel$ in (breaking up - indiscernible) instead of (breaking up -21 | indiscernible) my mom's ability to see her family members. 22 | And that's what happened at Halloween.

> 0 Okay.

That's what happened at Christmas. ((Technical difficulty))

> 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

THE COURT: (Indiscernible) mute Ms. Jones' device. Thank you

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

16

17

21

Mr. Michaelson, I think Ms. Jones was putting her earbuds in; and so I had a lot of feedback.

Don't -- it's not your -- your problem. I know you didn't intend it.

Mr. Michaelson, will you ask Robyn to -- to -- I kind of lost her, that's what happened at Halloween. That's what happened at Christmas. To -- to kind of restate that sentence please.

THE WITNESS: That shows these -- we can go over what 12 | happened at Halloween, at Christmas. It shows where I stick 13 | it out at all costs. I cry to my husband. I pay attorneys 14 to guarantee access to my mom like any normal, capable 15 quardian would be able to do.

BY MR. MICHAELSON: Okay.

And it shows that Kim is not -- not only is she 18 | restricting access through lack of effective -- effective 19 | communi- or facilitation and communication, she's not capable 20 of it.

Okay. I'm gonna guide you through a couple quick 22 ||examples. One -- one that comes to my mind is you -- you 23 were talking about taking your mother out of town and you 24 were asking -- this was early COVID. And you were asking Kim 25 | what the doctor was saying about traveling with your mother.

> G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Can you just briefly describe that interaction, those text messages? 2 3 Yeah, I could be wrong. We'll have to let -- go to the record. But it was over the course of weeks. And she 4 ignored it a bunch of times. 5 Ignored what? 6 7 My request to find out if taking my mom to Brian Head was safe. 8 9 And what -- what... 10 Α Or... ...specifically... 11 Q ... (indiscernible). 12 Α ...were you asking Kim to do? 13 The record is gonna have to stand. We don't have 15 time for me to review it. But I was asking her to confirm with her doctor. 16 0 Okay. 17 There's altitude issues there as well as COVID at 19 the time. Did Kim answer your -- your text messages? You 20 21 were getting ready to leave town with your mother. Did she 22 answer within a couple of hours? Oh, wait. Getting ready to leave town with my mom? 23 24 No. We spent weeks and lawyers trying to figure out if per 25 | the May agreement my mom was actually going to go on vacation 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 269

601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 \parallel with us. And my mom is very indecisive. She needs help with 2 those decisions. She can't do her own calendar. And my mom 3 was being told, well, maybe we're gonna go to Arizona. Don't you want to go to Arizona? And I heard this in Kim's home. $5 \parallel \text{My}$ husband was there to witness that. Kim lost it at that point, started berating my mom. My son was there. I stood $7 \parallel$ up to -- in front of my mom because Kim was like, just tell her. Just tell her. Just tell her. And that was -- that -at that (indiscernible) ... Kim was telling your mom to just tell who what? Just tell us where she wanted to go. But Kim 12 | already knows that my mom has a hard time. I mean, that's --13 | you need to gently ask my mom and get an -- get a decision 14 from her. It's -- you -- you can't stand in front of her and yell at her just -- especially with my four-year-old (indiscernible). Is this similar in your mind to what Donna experienced about which restaurant to go to? Yes, yes. Α And Kim's counsel -- so you're saying that Kim was suggesting that it's not good to give mom too many choices because it -- it overloads her. Is that what... Yeah, I... Αyou're saying? ...actually sent a text (indiscernible) that day

10

11

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

25

TRANSCRIPT 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 that says, hey, can you come help? Mom doesn't know what she wants to do. We were days away from when this trip was supposed to take place. And that was -- that -- that's --3 that's why I won't be ... 4 5 Okay. ...won't have my family around Kim. 6 7 Let me ask you this. So the -- so the trip, where were you looking at going with your mother? 8 9 I -- there was a list -- a list of about seven Α place like because Kim would not give us an answer. 11 Q Okay. Kim would not say, hey, mom wants to go here, here or here. 13 14 Q Did... Or mom doesn't want to go at all. 15 Did that... 16 Q She wouldn't give us a set answer. 17 Did that vacation end up happening? 18 19 Α No. Where did your mom go instead? 20 Arizona like normal where Kim... 21 With who? 22 0 23 With Kim and Teri. Α 24 Q Okay. The -- the Teri has seen her more times in another 25 G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 271 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

state that Kim has managed to get her to... 2 Okay. 3 ...than I saw living in the same... 4 Okay. Q 5 ...county. So your -- your vacation that was planned and 6 7 | contemplated under the May agreement didn't happen for a number of reasons. But do you -- do you feel it was because 9 of Kim? A It was because there isn't a guardian in pla- in 10 place for my mom right now that puts my mom's interests first 11 12 beyond her -- her own personal life and desires to what seems 13 like make life difficult for her. Okay. 14 Specifically me, but also other people in the 15 16 family. So had you put a lot of planning into that trip? 17 Well, what do you mean a lot of planning for that trip? I had to plan seven trips. 19 Yeah. 20 0 I had to go find seven different places that worked 21 22 | in the middle of... 23 0 Okay. 24 ...COVID that... 25 And... JONES 06/08/2021 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 272 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
...had Airbnbs that we could rent that were safe.
 1
   That might be optional, make sure they were available. Yes,
 2
    I put a lot of planning...
 3
 4
               Did they have to be...
 5
               ...into that.
               ...accessible to your mother?
 6
 7
              Yeah.
              Okay. And so and but your testimony is that that
 8
 9
    trip just ended up not happening.
10
        Α
              Yes.
              Okay. But -- but June ended up going with Kimberly
11
   to Arizona.
              That -- that's what I was told. I -- I don't...
13
         Α
14
              Okay.
         Q
             ... I don't...
15
         Α
              Okay.
16
         0
17
        Α
             ...know.
              Who told you that?
18
              I -- I do have to go look at the record. I -- I...
19
20
        0
              Okay.
              ...don't know...
21
22
        0
              Okay.
              ...at this point. I don't know if it was...
23
24
              Okay.
              ...through you with James. I don't know if it was
25
                                      06/08/2021
                                                    TRANSCRIPT
               G-19-052263-A
                             JONES
         EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
                                                                     273
               601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
```

with Kim. But I'm sure we can look... It's... 2 3 ...it up. It's in there. Okay. 4 5 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah, she (breaking up indiscernible). 6 THE COURT: (Breaking up - indiscernible). 7 BY MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. 8 THE COURT: Teri, now is not the time for your testimony. 9 I understand that Mr. Beckstrom plans to call you in a moment. Thank you. 11 Mr. Michaelson, continue. 12 MR. MICHAELSON: Okay. 13 BY MR. MICHAELSON: So can you talk about getting 14 15 | into the fall, Halloween? There was some interaction with --16 and you were trying to set some things up for your -- your $17 \parallel \text{son.}$ Can you talk about that? Because remember the -- the 18 scope of this evidentiary hearing is -- is the guardian doing 19 or not doing things that are impairing visitation? So can 20 | you talk about what -- what was -- what were you trying to do 21 | around Halloween? Bring my son over so that my mom could see her --23 him in his costume as she had every Halloween of his life. 24 Okay. So is that a complicated thing? No, usually, even with Gerry, I would say, hey, 25 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 274 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

when you guys available? He would... Okay. ...say, this -- anywhere in this time frame. And 3 4 we would say, okay. We're gonna come over. 5 Okay. 6 And (indiscernible) that with Gerry was just a phone call. 7 8 Okay. And we -- and then we would come over. 9 All right. How old was your son at the time -- at 10 11 this time? 12 Α Four. Okay. Was this last year, so 2020? 13 0 Or he would be... 14 Α 15 0 He would turn... It was four, yeah. 16 A 17 Okay. This is 2020? 2020, yeah. 18 Α Okay. All right. So then what happened? Did you 19 -- did you try just calling June to set this up? 20 | 21 Well, our -- I -- I -- probably not because that's Α 22 not -- that's cruel.... Okay. 23 ... to put my mom in a position to do something 24 25 again and again that she... G-19-052263-A 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 275 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Okay. 1 2 ...can't do... 3 Okay. 4 ...is why... 5 Okay. ... none of us do that because we would rather my 6 7 mom not be... 8 Okay. 9 ...put in that position but to effectuate something she can't. 10 So who did you call? 11 Q I don't know if I called or texted Kim, probably 12 13 text. Okay. So you contacted Kim. And -- and what 15 | happened? As -- as per usual, it took an extended period of 16 $17 \parallel \text{time down to the point -- and -- and (indiscernible) it was}$ 18 | just the day before that I called her to schedule it. But 19 halfway through to -- to -- within 30 minutes of when I said 20 we'd like to come over, I had not gotten confirmation that 21 that was going to happen. So we went through all of 22 | Halloween morning when he could have been going out to see 23 |other people. We had gymnastics. We had other things 24 planned, not knowing whether it was gonna happen. Is that a 25 | big deal? No. Is it anxiety ridden? Does it make someone 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A JONES EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 276 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 not want to engage in -- in -- with these people because it's so frustrating? Absolutely. 3 So... It happened. I mean, I... 4 ...if you had to estimate... 5 ...forced it. 6 You don't have it right in front of you. We'll 7 turn this in with the brief. But if you had to estimate how 8 many times you reached out to Kim to confirm because -- so you had had -- you had had experiences before like on the Mount Charleston trip... 11 Mm-hm. Α 12 ...where you went where you thought maybe Kim was 13 gonna be there and then she wasn't. Is that. ... Mm-hm. 15 A ...correct? Okay. So it's -- so this time you 16 were confirming that June and Kim would be there if you brought your son over and would -- just estimate how many times did you reach out (indiscernible)... I -- I don't know. It's gotta be on the record. 20 So... 21 0 ...even if it was just a couple of times because at 22 this point this late in the game... 24 Okay. ... I know how it goes and having doing what I did 25 G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 277 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

with long e-mails and text messages and trying to sort things out and trying to have communication, that ship sailed. 3 Okay. I was not -- I don't know that I was doing that 4 5 anymore. 0 Okay. 6 7 Multiple times. Α Okay. All right. So moving on to Christmastime, 8 there was an interaction with -- with -- I -- I think the 10 record shows and the text messages will show that you -- you were trying to -- were you trying to set up a visit with your 12 mother around Christmas? Yes, and also to confirm whether my mom received 14 flower delivery. Okay. And so who did you reach out to -- to make 15 that contact? 16 Kim. But it might have been Kim and my mom at that 17 point on a text. But my mom doesn't read her own text. 19 0 Okay. She (indiscernible) but I probably did I think at 20 that point included my mom on that text as well... 22 0 Okay. ...in the off chance that she would... 23 So you -- so one objective was to confirm because 24 you -- had you heard back whether she received a... JONES 06/08/2021 G-19-052263-A EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 278 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

	П		
1	A	No.	
2	Q	flower arrangement?	
3	A	No.	
4	Q	Okay. So no contact there. And then the other	
5	thing was	what what else were you trying to to.:.	
6	A	To exchange	
7	Q	discuss?	
8	A	see my mom and exchange gifts.	
9	Q	Okay. And so what was your idea initially? What	
10	were you	trying to do? Was it go over there or go somewhere	
11	else?		
12	А	Yeah.	
13	Q	.,.or	
14	А	Go to my mom's house	
15	Q	Okay.	
16	A	where she usually has a Christmas tree set up	
17	every year and		
18	Q	Okay.	
19	A	put her presents under the tree so that she had	
20	them for (Christmas in case there weren't that many for her.	
21	And to let Amph (ph) run around like a normal kid and		
22	Q	Mm-hm.	
23	A	to do that for my mom.	
24	Q	Okay. And so	
25	A	And for Amph for Amph, my son, to have that	
	EIGHTH	G-19-052263-A JONES 06/08/2021 TRANSCRIPT JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977 279	